NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2377

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2377

Watson, George -

Watson, Martin

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Watson George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110336

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr I 10 U S C T,

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec 9. 1892	Mar 13. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Nov 9 1899

Mary E. Watson

1214-3rd St. S.W. Washington D.C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Watson George

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt [illegible] N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Act	15	20 Oct. 1908	23 Nov. 1908		40	June 10. 1918	
"	24	7 Aug. 1912	21 May 1913				
"	30	22 May 1913	21 May 1913				

Fees:

D. July 23 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1920

Payable to widow Jane L Watson

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: R R 2, Covington, Penna

Died: 7/23/18 (3-5 81)

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1918

Remarks:

NOV 5 1920

Former Roll No.

Home: R D [illegible]

6—681

NAME: George Watson

War | Certificate No. 110336

Last paid to: Sept 4 1899 | Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/4/19	26 40 96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Watson

Certificate No. —559

Last paid to: 12-25-[illegible] | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4		90		4	11/17	34 67		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3	25		2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	10			3	Mc 26 21	10 40 5.80		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	9		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 144559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. E. 84 N.Y. Inf.

Disability: G.s.wd rt. forearm res atrophy of same, chr. diar. res. dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	20 Oct. 1892	11 Jan 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 204 GR

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, George

36446 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible] 5 [illegible] Inf. & I 5 Pa Cavy.

Disability: ~~[illegible] both legs & vertigo~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 [illegible] 1895~~	~~26 Oct 1897~~	Reis	25	2 Aug 1912	
Reis.	15	~~7 Sep. 1909~~	~~24 Sep. 1909.~~		30	19 Aug 1914	3 Apr 1913

Fees:

Died Jan 9 1914 Reimbursement order dated Jan 7, 1915

payable to James E. Watson

Pensioned under February 6, 1907. 9/24/09.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Paxton, So. Dak.

Died: 6/9/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Ord. [illegible]

Nebr. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 24-173

Home:

JAN 1[illegible] 6—681

NAME: George Watson

Certificate No. 144559

Last paid to: APR 4 1908   Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1.

6—681

NAME: George Watson

Certificate No. 392969

Last paid to: 4 APR 190[illegible]   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.~~ 25   10/18/09. 2 70

Remarks: To date of death

GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	28	55.00	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 28	80.67		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
11-8	4	18	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	26		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	2.45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	~~75~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	Dec			4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, George

Certificate No.		Law:
325 369	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 1 Ind H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sep 20 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 2. 1929

Reported MAY 11 1929

Remarks: M

NAME: Watson, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32296 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
325-369	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. D. 1 Ind H. A.

Disability: Dis Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	12 Dec '88	21 Sep. '89	INC.	72	Sept. 20-1920	Oct. 13-1920
REISSUE fr G.L.	40	July 20 1918	Oct 10 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 35-120.

Home:

6—881

NAME GEORGE WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 325369

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *George Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *325-369*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* ~~40~~ 50 *72.* Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907	1		1911	1	7 90	1915	1	4 90	1919	1	4 120	1923	9	4 72	1927	1	
	2			2	6 90		2	4 90		2	4 120		10	4 72		2	
	3			3	7 90		3	4 90		3	4 120		11	4 72		3	
	4			4	7 90		4	4 90		4	4 120		12	4 72		4	
1908	1		1912	1	7 90	1916	1	4 90	1920	1	4 120	1924	1	4 72	1928	1	
	2			2	13 90		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 72		2	
	3			3	7 90		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	4 72		3	
	4			4	7 90		4	4 90		4	4 150 322.2		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909	1		1913	1	[illegible] 90	1917	1	4 90	1921	1	4 216	1925	1	Payment Card	1929	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 216		2			2	
	3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	6 90		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 216		4			4	
1910	1	7 90	1914	1	4 90	1918	1	4 90	1922	1	4 216	1926	1		1930	1	
	2	6 90		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 216		2			2	
	3	6 90		3	90		3	4 90		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	7 90		4	4 90		4	23 4 90 34.67		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: Watson George (3—P. A. 1.)

36447

Certificate No. 542568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: A. I 88 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	~~26 Apr 1907~~	Died	2	Mch 1913.	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~24 Jan. 1912~~	~~7 Feby 1912~~	Accrued	Pension Order Dated 25 June 1913.		
Reis.	27	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913	Payable to	Frances Watson wid		
							Not filed

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: 2

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1913

Remarks: Fillerton Ia

Former Roll No. 37-239 A I

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, George

Certificate No. 667863

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 2 1 N Y V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 29. 1925 | Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks: ChR

NAME: George Watson

Certificate No. 542568

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 [illegible]

Rate: 12 ~~75~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: 5/13 57 - 4 56

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24 x	4 40		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	56 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	2-20 50 17	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	7/24.	53 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1.

6—881

NAME GEORGE WATSON

Certificate No. 667863

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Watson George ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 667.863 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 189[illegible]

Service: Co. F 71 Wis. [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	22 Feb 1905	3 May 1906	Inc	30	17 mar 1913	18 June 1913
Reis	15	7 May 1910	21 May 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	25	14 May 1912	26 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Watson George. DEAD 12426 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 697.098. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E. 7 Mich Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Aug 90	7 Jany 92				
Adc			May 23, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 3-[illegible] Bureau notified: APR 6 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36059. Home: 6—681

NAME: ~~Watson~~ George Watson

Certificate No. 667.863

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ | ~~15~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	8 12/11	43 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	(			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4 75/98	7 83		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	41 70		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	o	45		4	4	90		4		128.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George Watson.

Certificate No. 697098.

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~3~~	~~3 50~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Pt Eliza			3	Mo. Widow			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Watson, George 36448 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 836507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. I 25 Pa Res Inf & P. G 58 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feby 1907~~	~~17 July 1907~~	Inc	23	2 Nov. 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~1.~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~9 Sept. 1912~~		30	2 Nov. 1917	17 June 1913

Fees:

Died 6/28 1913 Accrued order dated Mar 1915 payable to widow Drusilla M. Watson

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/9/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Denison Iowa

Died: June 28, 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Denison Ia

Ref. Com. 7 13 13, JUL 18 1913

Date of death [illegible]

Former Roll No. 37-240

Home:

MAR 27 1915

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, George 1st

Certificate No. 1000247

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pr F 10 U S C V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 7 1927

Reported APR 11 1927

Remarks: 37981.

Mar 7 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1927 Emma J. Watson, Beaver Pa.

NAME: George Watson

Certificate No. 836507

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 12 / 23

AUG 10 1907 Remarks: 8.53

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9/	
	3	12	8.53
	4	11	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1		
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	36 7.33
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	48.40
	4		
1915.	APR	21	95.57

To date of death –

Check No. 196896 Dated JUN 4 1918 Cancelled. 8/5/ a. May

Des Moines, Inc.

GROUP 1.

NAME GEORGE WATSON. 1ST,

Certificate No.

Fees I000247

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50 65

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
April		4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD 4-8-27

NAME: Watson 1st, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt, F 10" U. S. C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Dec 1905	22 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 44915

Home:

6—681

NAME: WATSON, 1st. GEORGE (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co F 10 U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	July 15 1908	August 12 1908	Inc.	24	June 20. 1915	Sept 1, 1916
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	DEC 2 1912		30	June 20. 1920	J.
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ SEP 27 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Watson 1st

Certificate No. 1000 247

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE WATSON 1st

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1000247

Last paid to: JUN 4- 1908 Q ~~8~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~18~~ ~~14~~ 40 Remarks: 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	30 33		3	1/1912 [illegible]			3	4	54 86.80		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36 38 80		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1925			4				4		

NAME: Watson George | Act of May 11, 1912 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073560 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Co. D 91 N.Y. I. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~7.~~	~~8 Sept 08~~	~~23 Dec 08~~		32	June 10, 1918	
"	~~15 50~~	~~18 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	19	7 Sept 1915	APR 28 1913				
"	22 50	7 Sept 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: W YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6—681

NAME: SCARBOROUGH, GEORGE now known as GEORGE WATSON | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092443 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B, 7" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	11 Sept. 1908	8 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: NOV 11 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | Home: | 6—681

Name: 12 George Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1073560

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~18~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Each cell shows Day and Amount.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				
1908				16 Aug 11 20 ✓
1909	13 36 ✓	12 36 ✓	12 36 ✓	12 36
1910	11 36	12 36	12 36	16 36
1911	16 36 ✓	11 36 ✓	10 36	14 36 ✓
1912	13 36 ✓	11 36 ✓	19 36 ✓	14 36 ✓
1913	4	15 4 [illegible] ✓	4 46 50	4 46 50
1914	4 46 50	4 46.50	4 46 50	4 46 50
1915	4 46 50	4 46 50	4 46 50	5 53 15
1916	4 57	4 57	4 57	4 57
1917	4 57	4 57	4 57	4 57
1918	4 57	4 57	4 80 40	4 96
1919	4 96	4 96	4 96	J. 4 96
1920	4 96	4 96	4 151 80	4 150
1921	4 150	4 150	4 150	4 150
1922	4 150	4 150	4 150	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

The 1923 column has been overwritten with month rows:

Yr.	Month	Day	Amount
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME: GEORGE SCARBOROUGH now known as GEORGE WATSON

Certificate No. 1092443

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 at 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Each cell shows Day and Amount.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				
1908			× ×	8 35 07
1909	6 36	8	9 GROUP 3	8
1910	10	6	9	9
1911	✓	✓	✓	✓
1912	✓	✓	✓	
1913		GROUP 3		GROUP 3
1914				
1915–1930				

DEAD.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarborough, George now known as George Watson

Certificate No. 1092443

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. B. 7th U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Oct. 1906	8 Nov 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to alias name Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 39044

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Watson, George

Certificate No. 1164856

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 52 U S C V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not given | Reported APR 17 1926

Remarks:

ck

NAME: George Scarborough now known as George Watson

Certificate No. 1092443

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1	2 6 20	3 8 24	4 Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907
1909.	1	2	3	4
1910.	1	2	3	4
1911.	1	2	3	4
1912.	1	2	3	4
1913.	1	2	3	4
1914.	1	2	3	4
1915.	1	2	3	4
1916.	1	2	3	4
1917.	1	2	3	4
1918.	1	2	3	4
1919.	1	2	3	4
1920.	1	2	3	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3	4
1923.	1	2	3	4
1924.	1	2	3	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

GROUP 3

NAME GEORGE WATSON.

Certificate No. 1164856

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

CROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~								
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Watson, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164856

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11 1912 ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv K 52 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1910~~	7 April 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Act of May 11 1912 Reis	~~17~~	~~14 June 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	3 May 1916	11 July 1913				

Fees: 30 | 3 May 1921

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Eden Miss

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt, M, 8 U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	June 26, 1920 H	Feb. 1, 1921				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. $20. 2/18/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Watson

Act of May 11, 1912
1164856

Last paid to: GINAL **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~18 = 23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/29	68.80	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922 2	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	502L			2	15	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	25 Inc	51.20		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	26	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	Inc	150		2				2		
	3				3	4 8/20	8.33		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	99.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME: George Watson **Certificate No.** 1183665

Last paid to: **Rate:** 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 2	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4		76		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	130.80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Watson, George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095,385 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt, G 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Mch, 1907	6 Dec., 1907	Reis	20	3 June 1912	12 Mch. 1913
Inc.	15	25 Nov. 1911	7 Dec. 1911		24	22 Nov. 1916	

Fees:

13 Allen St Gloucester Mass

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12. 1915 | Bureau notified: NOV 27 1915 | 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W d Nov. 12 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1916

[illegible] to widow Sarah E. Watson, 13 Allen St. Gloucester, Mass

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1916 [illegible] ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson George B. (3—P. A. 1.) 38-288

Certificate No. 153 777 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: 2 Lt I 3 O.V. Cav. | ACT MAY 11, 1912
1 Lt M 3 O.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	12 Apr 05	2 May 05				
Reis.	30	20 May 12	11 Sep 12				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7. 1921 3-1081 | Bureau notified: OCT 5 1921

Remarks:

Died Sept 7 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1921 Greenwich

[illegible] to widow Jane E. Watson Ohio

Former Roll No. 653 DEC 20 1921 | Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Watson — *Act of May 11, 1912* — 29079 — Certificate No. 1095,385

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 C ~~[illegible]~~ — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 20 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 -	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3	Ct 8708650			3	Canceled			3		
	4	243	90		4	8			4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	53		1912.	1	13	~~45~~ 45.90	1916.	1	3/18	106	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7	45		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10			3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	45. 45.17	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4		60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—621

NAME: George B Watson — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 153777

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks: 384.I 88

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10/10 10	20.80 72		3	4	90		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1/6	66.21	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Watson George B 41486 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 584378 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: B A 147 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~25 Feb 07~~	19 Aug 07	Inc.	~~21~~	25 Jan 1913	12 June 1913
Inc	15	~~3 Feb 08~~	13 Mch 08		30	June 10, 1918	
Reiss	18	MAY 12 1912	OCT 14 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died Nov 5 1920 Accrued order dated Feb 9/21

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to WIDOW Abigail FEB 10 1921

Died: Nov. 5. 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 41486

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Watson George B. 29843 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883900 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp F. 167 Ohio N-G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~22 Apr 1907~~	7 Jan 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~15~~	~~20 June 1912~~					
Reis	18	16 apr 1915	22 Apr 1913				
	21	16 apr 1920				=	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19. 1919, D-3 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1171/5 1077/4 22139

Home:

6—681

NAME: George B. Watson

Certificate No. 584378

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @10 Rate: ~~12~~ = ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	30	10 60
	4	6	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	12	44 90
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	54
1913.	1	Inc.	9 90
	2	4	9 90
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	3/5	333
	2		C
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-888	
	4	D 11/27	

6—681

NAME: George B Watson

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 883900

Last paid to Dec 07 @~~6~~ Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	28	80 40
	2	7/9	36
	3	23	36
	4	1/26	36
1909.	1	5/4	36
	2	7/12	36
	3	10/20	36
	4	2/3	36
1910.	1	5/4	36
	2	7/10	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	1/3	36
1911.	1	18	36
	2	7/28	86 dup
	3	10/9	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 5/17	36 25 40
	2	4	45
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	5	49.80
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Watson George B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201120 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Btry H 6th Regt. U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jan 20 1921	Mar 25 1922				

Fees: $20 Edgar T. Gaddis 4/13/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 31 1922 6—681

NAME: Watson, George C. (Insane.) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,087,026 ARMY INVALID. Law: Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 44 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	13 Mch. 1907	13 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10. 1908. Repted by Gdn Bureau notified: Nov. 1. 1909

Remarks: Anna M. Watson, Gdn Authority filed with Aug. 1904 voucher.

Former Roll No. 14376 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 123 Aldrich St. W Roxbury Mass 12/08 6—681

NAME: GEORGE B. WATSON

Certificate No. 1201120

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	R fee 1	4/13	187	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 B	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: George C. Watson (Insane.) 29097

Certificate No. 1,087,026

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: s Anna M. Watson, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	58 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10/22		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Watson, George C (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1456446 | ARMY INVALID | Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service Corp. Tr. H, 5 US Cav.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	May 10,1927	Oct.12,1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 25, 1930 | Reported FEB 20 1930

Remarks:

Died Jany 25 1930 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1930

Payable to widow Willie Watson

Covington Ga.

NAME: Watson, George D. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 119876 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pr F 107 NY

Disability: G s w rt elbow

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	16	26 Jan 87	9 April 87	INC	24	June 7 1914	AUG 5 1914
Reissue	18	11 May 912	23 Nov 1912	INC	30	June 7 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 4 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME George C Watson,

Certificate No. 1456446

Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30	30	30	30				
JANUARY						4	4	4	CHECK			
FEBRUARY						4	4	4	CANCELED			
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4	9 DEAD				
MAY						4	4	6/13-22				
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER					5 174	4	4					
DECEMBER					4 30	4	4					

NAME: George D. Watson

Certificate No. 119876

Last paid to:

Rate: 16 18 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2		Inc. ✓		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	48		2	5			2		72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3		GROUP 1.		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7 x	48 8 80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	14	62 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Watson George D

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 32352 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814509

1st ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 4 Ind Cav

Disability: Chro Diarr res Dis Rect, Severe deaf both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	27	8 Jan 07	27 Feb 07	Inc.	72	Sept. 5 1922	Feb 21 1923 c
REISSUE G.L.	40	Sept. 12-1918	Oct. 25-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 35156

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, George D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045508

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A 137" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Apl 1907	21 Dec 1907		18	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913
	15	13 Oct 1911	23 Oct 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12. 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 1 . 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1222 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George D Watson — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 814509

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — **Remarks:** ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	81		2	4	81		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	81		3	4	81		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	81		4	4	81		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	81		2	4	81		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	81		3	4	81		3	4	151		3	4	50 27 131		3		
	4				4	7	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	81		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	81	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	81		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	81		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	81		4	4	81		4	[illegible]	81 22.53		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George D. Watson — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1045508

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~72~~ ~~$~~18 — **Remarks:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		382		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	4 9c	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	24 3/24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson George D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Artificer and Corpl. E. 7" O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 3. 1921	June 5. 1922 c				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 15 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,184,968

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: 1st Cl. Pvt. Co. H, 2nd U. S. Vol. Engineers.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Aug. 20, 1920	Feb. 24, 1921 c				

Fees: No fee

Died May 30 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1922
payable to widow Henrietta Watson

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: Burkett, Nebr.

Died: May 30. 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1921

Remarks:

AUG 10 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR -7 1921

6—681

NAME: George D. Watson

Certificate No. 1204046

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/1	84 40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 5 PA[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4 [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George E. Watson Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,184,968

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/18	134	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/1	57		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, George F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 935,092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E. 2" R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 May 1907	8 Jan. 1908				
Reis Rest	15½	18 July 1912	24 Nov 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/16/13 Bureau

Bureau notified:

Died Sep 16 1913 Accrued order dated 24 Nov 1913
payable to widow Ellen W. Watson $34.08

Remarks:

Endg. 16 Sept 1913 date of death – Payable to Ellen W. Watson – orig.

Former Roll No.: 8428

Home: State Hospital Howard R.I.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, George G.

Certificate No.: 1070296

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 10 N Y V Cav & B 1 N Y Prov V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 22. 1925† Reported DEC 8 - 1925

Remarks:
ck &
Letter

Died Nov. 22, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 1 3 1926
to widow Mary E. Watson

303 Webster St.
Valdosta
Ga.

NAME: George F. Watson 29132 | Certificate No. 935,072

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 10 Rate: $12 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/2 ✓	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		13.42		4	2/9	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6/4/08	49.40	1912.	1	22	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15 36			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	25	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3		✓ 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	1/13/14	54.08		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/15	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE G. WATSON,

Certificate No. 1070296

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	R 203167								
APRIL	4 —	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Watson, George G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070296

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co B 1 N.Y. Prov. Vol. Cav. & Co B. 10 N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	14 Jan 1899	21 Nov. 1903				

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 806

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, George G.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070296

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri B 10 N Y Vol cav & B 1 N Y Prov Vol cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE-IS~~	~~12~~	~~6 Feby 1911~~	27 Feby 1911		19	3 Feby 1919	12 June 1913
~~"~~	~~13½~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~23 June 1913~~	12 June 1913		22½	3 Feby 1924	
	15½	3 Feby 1915			30	18 June 1918.	
					32	3 Feb. 1921	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Valdosta Ga

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George G. Watson

Certificate No. 1070296.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		241
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	18
	3	7	18
	4	8	18
1910.	1	11	18
	2	10	18
	3	8	18
	4	15	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	0	18
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George G. Watson

Act of May 11, 1912

1070296

Last paid to: 6 FEB 4 1911 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		538
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	6	35.60
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 6/18	5.05
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5 Inc	40.57
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	72.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	24 Inc	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	INC. 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	2	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Watson George H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 126.075

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pvt 1" Me (Lulty LA.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: G.s.w. throat + shoulder, mal. pois. + res. heart + diarr. + res. piles. + res. dis. liver + spleen +

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~3~~	~~4~~	~~Feb 1888~~	16 Aug 1888	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	40	July 22. 1918	Oct. 5' 1918	Inc.	72	Dec 6-1920	JAN 4 1921
			Aug 20-1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 16-1921; 3-1081 (D)

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1921

Remarks:

JAN 24 1921

OCT 19 1918

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, George H

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203075

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt K 3 Iowa Vol Inf — ~~&~~ Co A. 1. Io. Vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feby 1907	10 June 1907	Inc.	30	5 May 1913	13 Sept 1913
Inc	15	13 May 1908	8 June 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	24 May 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	23 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Oct. 29-1920	Nov. 22-1920
Ending Nov 29. 1920 date of death				Rest and Reis	72	July 26-1920	Feb 10-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

APR 1 1922

Died: Nov. 29 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1920

Filed 1/29/1921 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Etta C. Watson

Remarks: 801 First St Cedar Falls Iowa

APR 4 1922

809 Etta C Watson Gdn Bond 1200- Black Hawk Co. Iowa 4/8-26

Act of June 27, 1890.

162 May-1920 CK made payable to gdn

Former Roll No.

Home: May-1920 C. 9-14-20 801-1st St. Cedar Falls Iowa

NAME: George H. Watson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 126,075

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ — Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 — ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	F	90		2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	214 53	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4		90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	10/19 4	90 4-		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George H. Watson — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 203875

Last paid to: 8 4 May 1907 — Rate: [redacted] ~~50~~ — Remarks: 72 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		539	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	~~6/26~~	~~9 47~~		2	15	45		2		90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12/16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	36		2	16	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	~~44~~ 10		3	19 17/27	52.33		3	4	90		3	27	151.00		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	26	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	x	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4/14	284 22	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3		108		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		170		4				4				4	D	12/14

NAME: Watson George H. DEAD ~~23818~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372.456

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. K. 25 Mich Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr & res dis of rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	22 Apr. 03	22 Sep 03				
Reis	18	MAY 31—1912	FEB 21—1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1913

Remarks:

Check No. ~~417 913~~ SEP 4 1913 canceled.

Died Sept. 4, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1914

payable to widow Mary L. Watson $52.80

Essexville Mich.

Former Roll No. 26.930

Home:

20457 6—681

NAME: Watson George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783.918

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. C. 43 U.S. Col. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	16.50	~~Feb 27. 14~~	Oct 21. 14		38	JUN 10 1918	
	21.50	Jan 31. 16					
	27	Jan 31. 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: April 14. 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Pd @ 6 to Dec 4th 1905

Dropped fail to claim P.O. order 4/9/09.

Wilmington Del.

115 [illegible] St.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Watson **Certificate No.** 372456

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~17~~ 18— **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909	8 5–	5 51	9 51	7 51
1910	2 51	8 51	6 51	5 51
1911	4 51	6 51	8 51	7 51
1912	7 51	7 51	7 51	4 51
1913	4 51	4 54	~~4~~ cancelled	DEAD
1914		4/7 52 ✓		
1915				
1916				
1917	9/6/13	DETROIT		GROUP 3
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME George H. Watson ACT MAY 11, 1912 **Certificate No.** 783918

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ 38 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909				
1910				
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914			11/4 102.85	4 49.50
1915	4 49.50	4 49.50	4 49.50	4 49.50
1916	Mc 55.17	4 67.50	4 64.50	4 64.50
1917	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50
1918	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 110.70	4 114
1919	4 114	4 114	4 114	4 114
1920	W 4 114	~~4 114~~	GROUP 3	
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME: Watson George H. alias George Wright. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1033570.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P D 64 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	5 July 1905	18 Sept 1905				
Reis	12	11 June 1908	4 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: No date 17 Aug 1908

Bureau notified: 27 Aug 08. Mdow. Medina N.Y. a.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson George H. P. SH 11395 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1116300

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Corpl. K. 59. Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Oct '05	9 Dec '05				
Rein	12	—	13 [illegible] 1912				
REISSUE.	25	JUN 7 1912	APR 3 1913				
	30	Feb 1, 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: March 7 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Darby - mont.

~~Calif. Home Cal.~~

Former Roll No.: 29563 —

Home: Adm 3/7/12

6—681

NAME: George H. Watson alias George Wright

Certificate No. 1,033,570

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	1 53		3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H. P. Watson

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1116300

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	INCREASE			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/2	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	70 P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	36 P. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	17	P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	22	75 P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Notes written across 1911: Pension ... 9/15 ... [illegible]; ... 11/17 [illegible]; 6 mos ... 3/6/12 [illegible]

MAY 14 1/25

6—881

NAME: Watson, George J. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110186 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. Batty I 4 U S Arty

Disability: Mal. poisoning & dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	$14	3 Jan. 1906	26 Jan. 1906				
"	17	4 Nov 1908	8 Dec 1908				
"	30	27 Nov 1909	15 Dec 1909				

Fees: $2 fo Ad 2/1/09
$2 " 12/15/09

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10, 1909.

Bureau notified: 3,081 Pens. Ctf - notice of death Mtn Br N H D V S.

Remarks: ADMITTED MNTN. BR. NTNL. H. D. V. S. 7/3/08 to Com. Dec 11/09
Inc. Pens. Ctf to Com. 12/20/09.

Former Roll No. 744

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson George J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110186 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pri. Batty I. 4" U.S. Arty.

Disability: Mal. pois. and dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	3 Jan. 1906	26 Jan. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 16 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4129

Home:

6—681

NAME: George J. Watson — NATIONAL HOME INMATE. Certificate No. 1110186.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~$14~~ ~~17~~ 30 DEAD

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		123	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George J. Watson Certificate No. 1110186

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	42	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	42	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson George L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr F 2, U. S. Col'd

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	24 Jul 90	26 May 92				
	16.50	25 May 12	14 Dec 12				
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28. 1919 Bureau notified: AUG 1 1919 Commdt OS Home

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 941

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson George L 36536 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122136

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Cook D 1 Nebr Inf

Disability: Rheum & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Mch 1904	18 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lexington Nebr

Former Roll No. 3-212

Home:

6—681

NAME: George L. Watson **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 772324

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~-~~16 50~~ 38 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3		114		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	49 50		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	109 90		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: George L. Watson Certificate No. 1122136

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	~~1923~~ 1922	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	~~1924~~ 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3	17	24		3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	11 / 12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Watson George N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 864,254 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt - H - 8 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Mch "07	27 Nov "07				

Fees: Reis-No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17/09 Cou

Bureau notified: APR 27 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J. 1165/14 - 721/1 - 22165

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson George R (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 744190 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A & E 6 Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~19 Jan 1909~~	1 Feb. 1909	Increase	30	Dec 15, 1913	June 8, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~29 May 1912~~	8 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Feb 25, 1921	May 19, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1923.

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1923

Remarks:

Died 2/22/23 accrued order dated 4-23-23

payable to widow Mary E.

Former Roll No. 1278. JUN 27 1890

Home: MAY 2 1923

6—681

NAME: George N. Watson

Certificate No. 864,254

Last paid to: @10 to Dec. '08 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	17.07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/24	17.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Died 17 Jan. 1909			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Frederica R. Watson, wid.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George R. Watson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 744190.

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 (72) — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4	150		c 4	5/11/23	45.60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3/21	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	40.50		2	4			2	4	90		2	28 4	50.66 150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	JUN 25 4	75 23.17		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2	Tel. to Bu.	
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3	3-1081	
	4	14			4	4	90.		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 2/27	

NAME: Watson, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143587 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F. K. 33 Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: APR 1 9 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 693 GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson George W (3—P. A. 1.) 41549

Certificate No. 226422 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. K. 63 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	14 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 13 Mch 09 | Bureau notified: JUN 11 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 35186 | Home: Plainfield

6—681

NAME: George W. Watson

Certificate No. 143587

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				15 47
1908.	[illegible] DIED	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1909.	13	13	13	13
1910.	14	[illegible]	26	14
1911.	14		14	14
1912.	[illegible]	GROUP 2		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

REPORTED APR. 10 1912

6—681

NAME: George W Watson

Certificate No. 226422

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.		4/21 4 93	5 36	4 36
1908.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909.	6 36	GROUP 2		
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, George W. 10

Certificate No. 229251

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt K 120 Ind.

Disability

6—2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			July 8, 1904
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 15, 1924	July 22, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Letter Oct 24, 1924

Reported: NOV [illegible]

Remarks: Frank E. Little, Gdn.

Ev. to G.A.O., Aug. 1899.

JUL 31 1924

NAME: Watson George W Insane 32398 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I K 120 Ind

Disability: Dis of Eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Oct 84	8 July 04				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Frank E Little Gdn.

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid Aug 1899

Former Roll No. 35187 TL

Home:

6—681

NAME George W. Watson D

Certificate No. 229 251

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

Frank E. Little-Gdn

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		22 50										
FEBRUARY		21 50										
MARCH	28- 50	4/3 50										
APRIL	20- 50	9 50										
MAY	10- 50	12 50										
JUNE	11- 50	7/14 50										
JULY	12- 50	8/19 93 50										
AUGUST	17 50	11 72										
SEPTEMBER	14 50	10 72										
OCTOBER	18 50	14 72										
NOVEMBER	13 50	72										
DECEMBER	20 50											

6—8371

NAME: George W Watson Insane (D)

Certificate No. 229251

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	—	36
	4	19	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	6/11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12/2	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	REPORT FILED 3/7	36
	2	7/25	36
	3	25	36
	4	21	36
1912.	1	3/12	36
	2	17	36
	3	27	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	REPORT FILED 3/15	36
	2	6/12	36
	3	13	36
	4	12	36
1914.	1	3/19	36
	2	6/23	36
	3	29	36
	4	20	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	Account filed 3/17	36
	2	19	36
	3	20	36
	4	19	36
1916.	1	7/9	36
	2	6/6	36
	3	15	36
	4	1/26/17	36
1917.	1	Account filed 4/7	36
	2	19	36
	3	25	36
	4	23	36
1918.	1	3/12	36
	2	7/13	36
	3	23	36
	4	12/27	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Account filed 15	36
	2	26	36
	3	16	36
	4	12/4	36
1920.	1	5/14	36
	2	27	36
	3	14	153 80
	4	23	150
1921.	1	Account filed 3/12	150
	2	6/28	150
	3	25	150
	4	18	150
1922.	1	3/3	150
	2	24	150
	3	9/13	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	X	[illegible]
	10	X	X
	11	20	150
	12	19	50
1924	1	24	50
	2	Account filed 3/6	50
	3	Trans. to Mo.	
	4	Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Watson, George W — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 386089 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. A 48 Ky Inf

Disability: Dis of respiratory organs result of measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	17	7 Aug 1907	3 Sept 1907	Reissue	16	Nov 11 1912	SEP 24 1914
				Reissue	20	Aug 10 1914	
				Reissue	24	Aug 10 1919	

Fees:

Benefit of former rates given.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/3/18

Bureau notified: APR 1 1 1918

Remarks: [illegible]

Died Apr 3 1918 Accrued order dated APR 8 - 1924

payable to ~~widow~~ former Annie C, Boswell

RFD 1. Benton Mo.

Former Roll No. 33956

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson George W — Dead 41549 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410219 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt K 145 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rt & Rn	20	9 Mch 07	26 Nov 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ended by [illegible] 09 date of death

Payable to Nancy Watson widow

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Watson 8218

Certificate No. 386,089

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	60		2				2				2	DEAD	
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	Inc.✓			4				4	R 18	60.
1908.	1			1912.	1	26 ABW		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 NDB			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	19 SER			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51 - 40		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		46

6—681

NAME: George W. Watson Dead

Certificate No. 410219

Last paid to: 4 May 1917

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/3	61.50		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson George W. FATHER. 80,005 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 424677

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Reuben G.

Service: Pr Troop H. 2" U S C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28" Dec 1893	16" May 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died: 21 July 1908 Days T.C. Jefferies

Bureau notified: 30 July 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 389

Home:

6—682

NAME: Watson George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. A 1" L. E. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Apr. 1891	June 1892	Inc.	21 50	Jany 2, 1915	May 1, 1915
REISSUE	16	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913		25	Jany 2, 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 6, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 25 1919 3-1981

Remarks: Apr. 6 1919 Accrued ... Aug 22, 1919 Chincoteague Island Va.

payable to widow Annie M. Watson

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. SEP 2 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Watson — 80,005

Certificate No. 424,677

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible] paid			3		2/10/09		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	9115		4		19 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W Watson — ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 429333

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~14 50~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50 / 25 33	1919.	1 J.	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2	D[illegible]D			2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	64 50		3	9/4	41 80		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	FEB 17 / 36	27 75		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	49 50		4		64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Watson George W (3—P. A. 1.) 41550

Certificate No.		Law:
499969	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l D. 59 Ind — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rej~~	~~15~~	~~11 Mch 07~~	8 Nov 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~11 Mch 12~~	12 Mch 12				
Reis	30	23 MAY 1912	9 NOV 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 7, 15 Bureau notified: 10/13/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92 35189 Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME: Watson George W (3—P. A. 1.) 41551

Certificate No.		Law:
501817	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. G 34 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ness	12	16 Apl 08	5 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Apr 11 Bureau notified MAY 17 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Nannie, Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. 92 35190 Home: 6—681

NAME: George W Watson

Certificate No. 499969

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 15.20 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	23	30		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	26 23	30		4	7	45		4	plate out			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	13	53 83		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	1/2-13-53 7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Watson

Certificate No. 501817

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @ 6 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/23	34 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	26	3 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson George W. DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 503794

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F. 43 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~27 Feb 1907~~	25 July 1907	Inc.	22.50	Dec 29, 1915	Apr 17, 1916
Inc	15	23 Feb 1911	9 Mch 1911				
Reis	17	25 May 1912	6 ... 1912				

Fees: atty none. Atty none — [Dropped] 4/27 1916 Accrued order dated 7/19/16 — A payable to widow Sarah B.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: April 27 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916

Check No. 1543306 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: 1912 W. Broadway Louisville Ky. Letter to Pens. ret. by P.M. reported dead. 5/3/16 Inc. ctf. here.

Home:

Former Roll No. 11579 G. L.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson George W. 41557

Certificate No. 576634

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B. 4 Ohio C.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 July 90~~	12 May 91	Inc.	15.50	Sept 19, 1914	Oct 31, 1914
Reis	~~13.50~~	~~15 ... 1912~~	~~15~~ JUL 1912		19	Sept 19, 1918	
					22.50	Sept 19, 1923	
					30.	10 June 1918	
					32.	19 Sep. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Apr. 7, 1921 – May 17, 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Reis. to Correct Com. of Inc.

X Reis. 72 May 1-1920 R Jan 9- 1923

Former Roll No. Act 41550

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Watson

Certificate No. 603794

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 **Rate:** 12 15 17 22.50

DEAD

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible] 13.40 [illegible]		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/5	13.40		2	9	43.10		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3	9	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	7	67.08		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6	45		4		A		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	D 5/13	

6—681

NAME: George W. Watson

Certificate No. CERT. OF MAY 1, [illegible] 576634

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 13.50 15.50 30.50 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72 246.40	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	21	39.95		3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	INC.			4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	28 4	150 1180	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40.50		3		72.60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4 17	40.50 3.50		4		90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	5 March 1907	6 Apr 1907				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 25 1912	DEC 9 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 3-1913

Bureau notified: APR 2 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died Feb. 2, 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1914

payable to widow Laura L. Watson

228 N. Chestnut St Olathe, Kans.

Former Roll No. 13 JUN 27 1890

Home: [illegible]

JUN 10 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Watson, George W (3—P. A. 1.) 34 673

Certificate No. 694883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 22" U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07	June 3/07		30	10 June 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~May 1912~~	July 1 12		38	21 Aug 1918	
Inc.	21.50	Aug 21, 1916	Sept 29, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 27. Aug 21, 1921

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Watson

Certificate No. 612625

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: T/1 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31 15 W.H. FEB 5 4563 W.H.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1	[illegible]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	6/30/14	49 17 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 34 George W. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 694,883

Last paid to: 673

Rate: 12: ~~16~~ : ~~27.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/25	4193		2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	19	49.50		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	49.50		W 4	6	61.67		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	6	79.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4		90 1947		4	W GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

41552

Certificate No. 699677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890**

Service: P. C. 185 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	27 Aug 90	22 Oct 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Dec 09

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Emma Widow Order Com'r. 2/4/10

Former Roll No. Act 41552

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

384,970

Certificate No. 781,244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 113 O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	9 May 07	Inc.	21½	Nov 25-1914	
Reis	~~16~~	~~27 May 12~~	10 Jan 13		27	Nov 25-1919	Dec 24-1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: London O
R D 5.

Former Roll No. 978-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Watson

Certificate No. 699677

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/4	19	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Ending			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME George W Watson

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 781,244

Last paid to MAR 4- 1907 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~384,970~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4³	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	3	4	150	1927.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	5³	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		4	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	4³	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114	1923	1	4			3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4³	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		2	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	4³	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4²	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4²	[illegible]		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5³	[illegible]		4	1/7/15 4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, George W.

Certificate No. 787 413

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H Phelps Mo V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 9 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 8. 1924.

Reported

Remarks: Mo. S. S Home

6—6571

NAME: Watson, George W. Jr (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 787413

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H Phelps Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~15~~	~~22 Oct 1907~~	11 Feb 1908		~~21~~	~~7 June 1912~~	11 Apl 1913
	~~20~~	~~7 Mch 1911~~	15 Mch 1911		30	~~June 10, 1918~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 19		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept. 9, 1922	JAN 18, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from MAR 21 1919 Group 2 to Group 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CK. No. 8333005

FOR 130 DATED 3-4-21 MADE

PAYABLE TEXAS BMS ON 3-14-21

Former Roll No. 1316 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis 8/30/22

6—661

NAME GEORGE W WATSON

Certificate No. 787413

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
APRIL												
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: George W. Watson ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 787413

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4~~ 72 ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	63
	2				2	13	[illegible]		2	4	63
	3				3	14			3	4	63
	4				4	14			4	4	63
1908.	1	3/31	[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2	4	63
	3				3	23			3	4	63
	4				4	15			4	4	63
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63
	2	13			2	4	1880		2	4	63
	3	13			3	4			3	4	63
	4	13			4	4	63		4	4	63
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63
	2	13			2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	13			3	4	63		3	4	79 20
	4	14			4	4	63		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	2/4	90	1923.	9	18	150	1927.	1		
	2	5	90		10	4	50 B		2		
	3	15	90 BMS		11	4	50		3		
	4	15	90 BMS		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	15	90 BMS	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	90 BMS		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	172 BMS		3	5	72 B		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	150 BMS	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	29	150 BMS		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	150 BMS		2				2		
	3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME: Watson, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 917866 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, E. 45 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Mch., '07	1 Nov., '07				
Reis.	15½	31 May 1912	17 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/30/13 Pin

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug 30 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 19 1913 27 Cottace St.

payable to widow Mary E. Watson 44.95 Brocton Mass

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1913 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 27 Cottage St Brockton Mass

6—681

NAME: WATSON, GEORGE W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072730 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G, 214" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Sept. 1908~~	15 Oct. 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~14~~	~~MAY 18 1912~~	NOV 27 1912		35	Sept 15, 1918.	
INCREASE	16	Sept 15, 1912	MAY 27 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sept 15, 1916					
	24	Sept 15, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1920 8-7381

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: P.H. 4/24/19

6—681

NAME: George W. Watson, #1 29213

Certificate No. 917,866

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. / Amount.)
1907.				9 / 71
1908.	9.20	9	11	10
1909.	8	9	10	8
1910.	9	9	9	8
1911.	9 / 36	9	9	8
1912.	8	7	10 ✓	4
1913.	4 / 36. 31.97	46.50	~~46.50~~	1/3/14 44.95
1914.		GROUP 3		
1915.				
1916.				
1917.			2-4-29 29.45	ISED.
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.			9/4/13	
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: GEORGE W. WATSON

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1072730

Last paid to: SEP-4 1908 at 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~33~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. / Amount.)
1907.				
1908.			/	15 / 34.40 H.H.
1909.	15 / 36 H.H.	15 H.H.	15 H.H.	14 H.H.
1910.	14 H.H.	14 H.H.	12 H.H.	12 H.H.
1911.	13 H.H.	12 H.H.	12 H.H.	12 H.H.
1912.	12 H.H.	12 H.H.	11 H.H.	JAN 15 1913 13 / 36 H.H.
1913.	12 H.H.	JUL 21 1913 11 / 42 H.H.	12 H.H.	19 / 48 H.H.
1914.	11 / 48 H.H.	12 / 48 SH	14 / 48 SH	12 / 48 SH
1915.	13 / 48 SH	10 / 48 SH	11 / 48 SH	13 / 48 SH
1916.	10 / 48 SH	13 / 48 SH	11 / 48 SH	11 Inc. / 58.53 SH
1917.	12 / 60 SH	/ 60 Sh	14 / 60 SH	8 / 60 SH
1918.	7 / 60 SH	10 / 60 SH	14 / 88. SH	15 Inc / 103.17 MIH
1919.	11 / 105 MIH	18 / 105 PH	18 / 105 PH	16 / 105 PH
1920.	17 / 105 PH	17 / 105 PH	166.50	150
1921.		GROUP 3		
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, George W.

Certificate No. 1072730

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt G 214 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Mar 1898	16 Jan 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 45065

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077,762

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. F 27 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 07	6 July 07	Inc.	22.50	Sept 10 1914	Nov 12 1914
Inc.	15	13 Sept. 1909	30 Sept. 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	20 May 1912	3 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug 20 - 1920	Oct 7 - 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20. 1920. D-3 OCT 19 1920

Remarks:

132 Trenton St
Pawtucket R. I.

Died Sept 20 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 27 1920
payable to widow Lucy E. Watson

Former Roll No. 132 OCT 15 1920 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 3 1920 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: George W Watson S.H. — Certificate No. 1072730

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	24 H S H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	W			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow pension Act of Feb. 6, 19[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Watson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 29214 — Certificate No. 1077762

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32 50~~ 72 — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31	13 20		2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11			3	10/7	45. 13 [illegible]		3	4	67 50		3	4	~~96~~ 69 80		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	12/14/20	51 07	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	44 10		4	[illegible]	57		4	[illegible]	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57 9.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson 1st George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150793

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri A 1 US Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~20 June 1908~~	~~10~~ Nov 1908.		38	June 10, 1918	
Reis	21 50	Mch. 9-1914	Apr. 8-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	Mch. 3-1919		"	72	Nov 5. 1920	Nov 29. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 27, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1921

Remarks: X

6/27/21 Accrued order dated 4-2-23

payable to widow Desda A.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

APR 10 1923 6—681

NAME Watson, Georgia (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 802080

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Francis M

Service Pt K 8 Minn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 5 1927

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6574

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar 9, 1929

Reported APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: George W Watson 1st

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1150793

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12 ~~21 50~~ 38 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		550	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	29	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4	4	64 50		4	4			4		24 129 60		4		
1909.	1	3/13	89 60	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	5 4	215 27	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4 28	36	1918.	1		64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36 17 42		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3		94 20		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4		114		4				4				4		

NAME GEORGIA WATSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 802080

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	5-140 4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Watson Georgia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
802080	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis M. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. K. 8 Minn. Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Mch 2-1915	Jan. 8-1916	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/15

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

80.008

Certificate No.		Law:
711.834	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] Ohio [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1st [illegible] 1910	14 Nov 1910	[illegible]		2 Nov 1910

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 6/15/11 P.M. Harrisburg O.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Georgia Watson

Certificate No. 802080

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT APRIL [illegible], 1928.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/26/16	96.80		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	8	14.95		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Georgiana Watson 80.008

Certificate No. 711.837

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DECEASED			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Gooden DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
780942	ARMY INVALID.	

Service: Pri D 4 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	9 Jany 1911	20 Jany 1911			DEAD	
"	24	27 May 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	4 Jany 1913				

Fees: 7/18 1913 Accrued order dated 8/13/...

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 18 July 1913

Bureau notified: 3-1081 8/22/1913.

Remarks: Wales Tenn, Pulaski Tenn

Check No. 2171573 Dated 8/4/1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Gooden (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
780942	ARMY INVALID.	Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co D 11 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Aug 1890	14 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 8-2-15-10

Former Roll No. 871.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gooden Watson — DEAD

MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 780942

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1910 Rate: $24

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.		5 70		
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.	13 38.50	8 45	11 45	13 45
1912.	9 45	6 45	10 25	9 45
1913.	17 119.10	4		
1914.				
1915.			9/9 60- Decd	
1916.	GROUP 2			
1917.	KNOXVILLE			
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Gooden Watson

Certificate No. 780942

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	268			
1908.				
1909.		6	14 36	11 36
1910.	19 36 D	6 36	15 36	36
1911.	GROUP 2			
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				KNOXVILLE
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Watson Gordon L. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1200665 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 13th Regt. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jul 3 1920	Mar 17 1922				

Fees: $20 Thomas R. Harney 4/4/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 22 1922 6—681

NAME: Watson Grant. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1017821 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co D, 10" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ri~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	15 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~19 Feby 1909~~	24 Mar 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	18 May 1912 Act of May 11 1912	5 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22. 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1921

Remarks: 5015 N. Boulevard St. Baton Rouge La. Permit issued 2/29/08.
Cof. found B.L.F/23/08.

Former Roll No. 876 / 167 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: GORDON L. WATSON

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200665

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	Jun 4/4		228 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 B	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grant Watson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1017821

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ ~~130.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		573	1911.	1	21	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/4	24 —		4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/1 18	45 Pd Pen.	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	Pd Pen.		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	19	60 23		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9/14 12	25 — 90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	~~57~~ 50		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	19	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4	90		4		121		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Green P. (3—P. A. L)

Certificate No. 128212 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Sgt. E. 3d Ky. V. I.

Disability: Dis of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	4 Jan. 1899	3 Jan. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 7 '09 B.O. July 31 '09 Bureau notified: Aug. 7 1909

Remarks: Accrued certificate issued Sept 8 1909 payable to widow Louisa M. Watson date of pensioner's death June 7. 1909

Former Roll No. 11591 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Greenville. 4272 (3—P. A. L)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 251723 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Capt Co F. 5 Kan Cav

Disability: D. of eyes, res in disability to perform any manual labor

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	20	4 Sept 1894	27 Sept 1894				
Reis	27	4 June 1912	16 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 31. 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Cazadero, Cal.

W. Died Aug 31. 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 23 1915 Cazadero Calif.

payable to widow Sarah T. Watson

Former Roll No. JAN 7 1916 ORIGINAL 10427 — 309/7 — 756/4

Home:

6—681

NAME: Green P. Watson

Certificate No. 128212

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** 17

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1908	4	7	51
1909	1	9	51
1909	2	8	51
1909	3	Dead	
1909	4	9/24/09	19 27 Pd. to death to Wid.
1910	1	GROUP 2	

6—681

NAME: Greenville Watson **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 251723

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~20~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	4	11/2/08	60
1908	1	16	60
1908	2	12	60
1908	3	10/14	60
1908	4	5	60
1909	1	5	60
1909	2	8	60
1909	3	7	60
1909	4	6	60
1910	1	7	60
1910	2	6	60
1910	3	6	60
1910	4	8	60
1911	1	6	60
1911	2	8	60
1911	3	5	60
1911	4	5	60
1912	1	9	60
1912	2	5	60
1912	3	[illegible]	
1912	4	4	60
1913	1	4/5/17	60 63 — GROUP 3
1913	2	4	81
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	81
1914	1	4	81
1914	2	4	81
1914	3	4	81
1914	4	4	81
1915	1	4	81
1915	2	4	81
1915	3	4	81
1916	1	2/12	79 20
1916	2		W

DEAD

CK 8739006 Cancelled

6—681

NAME: Watson, Hampton C. 4276 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933.178 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: Cpl. F. 125" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	23 Jan. 1904	8 Feb. 1904				
REISSUE	32	Nov 1-1919	Nov 19-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20. 1921 37081. Bureau notified: JAN 24 1922

Remarks: 5207 Monte Vista St. Los Angeles Cal.

Died Dec. 20, 1921 Accrued order dated [illegible] 1922 5207 Monte Vista St., payable to widow Caroline J. Watson

Former Roll No. AUG 3 - 1922 ORIGINAL Home: Los Angeles, Calif.

DEC. 3118879 - 1090 [illegible] 22211

6—681

NAME

Watson, Hannah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 407743 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel G. Rice

Service: Pt. E. 23 Wis. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec 28, 1925

Reported: JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Hampton C. Watson ~~Special Act.~~ Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 933.178

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/1	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	6902.70		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11	90		3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	R 8/30	28.33 ✓		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HANNAH WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 407743

Act of May 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEM... 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Watson Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 407743 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel G Rice

Service: P E 23 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	20	Sept 20 1916	June 15 1921
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 25 1921 6—679

NAME: Watson Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

9429

Certificate No. 416574 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pri M 7 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		[illegible]	26 Nov. 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 5 1911

Remarks: [illegible] Nt. Agcy Iowa

Former Roll No. 16358

6—679

NAME: Hannah Watson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 407743

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		R	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/6	1354.50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	19	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hannah Watson — Certificate No. 416574

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, Hannah A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 110 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 256469 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt. C 12 N. J.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Apr. 16 1884	June 11 1889	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	Mar 19 1886				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUN 10 1914			
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 27 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Died 7/27 1922 ... order dated 11-17-23

payable to Harry A. Watson

Former Roll No. 183 Carneys Grove N. J. 6/1 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Watson, Hannah K.

Certificate No. 578174 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pt H 12 Ohio V..INF

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mar. 30, 1928

Reported APR 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 110 *Hannah A. Watson* — **Certificate No.** 256469

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, — **Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	22	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	29 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60 64.67
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[redacted]	
	4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2		
	3	12/6/23 - 84.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	3-10-[illegible]	
	4	8/15	

NAME HANNAH K WATSON

Certificate No. 578174

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Name: Watson Hannah H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578174 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pr. Co. H 12th O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	15 Jan 1904	18 Aug 1904	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~786~~

6—679

Name: ~~Yocum~~ now Watson, Harriet ~~11775~~ 11730 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4585. — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** Act March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Malone Yocum.

Service: Pr. K. 20th Mich. Inf. Vol.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ren.	12	3 Sep. 1901	30 Jany 1902	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 23, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17 1921

Bureau notified: Letter — JAN 31 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~5971~~ MAR -7 1917

6—679

NAME: *Hannah K. Watson* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~[illegible]~~ Certificate No. *578174*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 / 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 / 3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75		12 / 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 / 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 / 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 / 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 / 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Harriet Yocum now Watson* CIVIL WAR Certificate No. *4585*

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: *Act March 3, 1901.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 (9 46.93)		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
130494	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri co A 5 USCHA

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Trpl	12	19 mch 1886	13 Apl 1883

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101

6—679

NAME: Watson Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
703583	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anderson

Service: Pri C 48 US C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	11 Aug 1906	6 June 1910
	12	19 april 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/13/20 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921

Remarks: (R) Chotard Miss [illegible]

Ich x Com. 7/1/20

B.L. 7/7. accept x

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Harriet Watson

Certificate No. 130494

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		85	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harriet Watson

Certificate No. 703583

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: ~~12~~ —30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	359½			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	26	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/13	456.13 ~~X~~		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Harriet A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893.868 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph E. Wild

Service: Q. M. Sgt. 2nd Reg. N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Aug 21. 1917	Nov 6. 1920
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Watson Harrison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 691607 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~11498~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. A - 39 - Mo - I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	8 Jan '91	12 Dec '91	Reis+ Inc.	~~5½~~	~~May 25 - 1912~~	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] May 1912	[illegible]		19	Dec 4 - 1915	T
Inc.					22½	Dec 4 - 1920	June 18 - 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 17 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Challis Idaho.

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

College Place - Wash

Former Roll No. 367-7- 260-18- 22213

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet A. Watson

Certificate No. 893868

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		F/		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/23	911 83/		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B.		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harrison Watson

Certificate No. 691607

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ = 15/2 19

Remarks: ACT MA[illegible] 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	K 110060 & Cancelled.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	2/24/13 4	9.45 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1			1921.	1	Inc. Even		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	40 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	40 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	30 4	40 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Harrison DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1019258

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co D 82 U.S. C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv.	12	27 June 1906	21 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 28 May 1909

Bureau notified: 3-798 8/9-8/12/9

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4024.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Harrison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173.667

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Co. G. 34 Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~19~~	7 Aug 13	6 Mch 14				
	25	5 May 15					
	30	5 May 20					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1919 3 - 1681

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~G. H 10/17/17 [illegible] 12/1/17~~ Mo. M. 11/14/17

6—681

NAME: Harrison Watson DEAD

Certificate No. 1019258.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		277	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	Knoxville.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harrison Watson ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1173.667

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ ~~75~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	T 15 Inc	62.80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	75 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	75 MH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	12	75 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	75 MH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	75 MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	131.10	1918.	1	9	75 MH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	10	75 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	12	117 MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	13	120 MH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Harry. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025213 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: C. Troop E-2 U.S. Cav.

Disability: mal fasis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I	6	30 Jany 1900	29 may 1901				
Inc	8	2 June 1909	2 July 1909				

Fees: 2 A. A. Lord

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Harry alias Matthew H. Watson. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1145804 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt G 3 Pa H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Feb 1908	23 Apr 1908	Inc	24	Feb 20 1916	Mch 30 - 1916
Reis.	18	18 May 1912	2 Aug. 1912		30	Feb 20 1921	J.
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July 16, 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

APR 10 1916

NAME: Harry Watson

Certificate No. 1025213

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	13	18		2	5			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3	10			3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	7 ~~23~~	13		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harry Watson Vig Matthew H Watson

Certificate No. 1145807

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4~~ 8 ~~7~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	54		4	~~4~~			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	GROUP 1.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7 8 17	20		2	9			2	7/10 4	~~8.80~~ 54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8/16 11	9.20 54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	0			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Harry E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215678 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, [illegible]

Service: Pvt., 63rd Co., U. S. Coast Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	May 8, 1922	Dec. 21, 1922				

Fees: $20. - M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 1/23/23

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN - 3 192[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Harry S. 9.3. (3—P. A. 1.) 720

Certificate No. 967.457 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. E, 3" N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 13/07~~	Mch 19/07	Inc.	27	July 15, 1915	Sept 27, 1915
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~July 25/10~~	Aug. 15/10		38	June 10, 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~21.50~~	~~May 23/12~~	Oct. 25/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harry E. Watson

Certificate No. 1,215,678

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Fee			3		
	4				4				4				4				12/13/23		103.-		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	X	X	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	30		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4/8	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 93 Harry S. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 967457

Last paid to: 720

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.50~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	35.40		2	8	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	13. 6	84.48		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	79.88		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45.90		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Watson, Harry M. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1204045

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service

Corp. G, 2" U.S.V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Aug. 18, 1920.	
Inc	18	Dec. 18, 1922 R	March 12, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 2, 1924 Rc Reported AUG - 8 1924

Remarks

APR 2 1923

NAME: Watson Harry M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl G 2nd U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 18 1920 R	Jun 5 1922				

Fees: $20 Byington & Wilson 6/19/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 9 1922

6—681

NAME HARRY M WATSON

Certificate No. 1204045

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees
$2 Byington & Wilson 4/13/23

GROUP 2

RATE—	18 ~~15~~	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	fee R 15 10.60	4										
APRIL	4 15	4										
MAY	4 B 18	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: H A R R Y M. W A T S O N

Certificate No. 1204045

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	fee 6/19	308		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Harvey

Certificate No. 299536

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Ori K. 137 Pa. V. I. & K. 15 N.Y. V. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	9 Mch 06	19 June 06				

Died Sept 29 1911

Fees:

Accrued order dated AUG 9 1930

Payable to widow former Carrie W. Davis

49 Catherine St Mohawk N.Y.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Oct 6/11~~

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1911

Remarks: ½ to wife Carrie Almy Watson per B/o. 6/29/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Harvey G

Certificate No. 54,056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act ~~of May 11, 1912~~

Service: B I 48 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~G S wd L forearm~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	23 Nov 87	7 Feb 88	Reissue	25	Sept 16 1912	FEB 27 1914 E. E. M
				Reissue	30	Nov 20 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 14 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3977504 Dated APR 4- 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 34017

Home:

6—681

NAME: 94 Harvey Watson **ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899.** **Certificate No.** 29953

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 **Rate:** 12.

Remarks: ½ to wife - Carrie Almy Watson

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	5	
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2	1930			2	6	
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3	To date of death 2	
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4	9/11/30	22.40

NAME: Harvey G. Watson 8230 **Certificate No.** 54056

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26 ABW		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24 NT			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	19 SER			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	M.A.			4	4	75 33		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	5	82 Inc.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72 16		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72 15	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Hattie 98069½ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744175 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri 1st Batty Wis L A & 2d Lt 25 Indpt Batty Ind L A

75

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	13 May 1912	JUN 20 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 to R.P. Hostetler.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27-1922

Bureau notified: APR 20 1922

Remarks: Write

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6—679

NAME: Watson Hattie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870198 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. A. 51st. Mo. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 4-1919	May 31-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. $10.00 6/21/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 10 1919 6—679

NAME: *Hattie Watson*

Certificate No. *744175*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		132 20/40 10		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Hattie Watson*

Certificate No. *870198*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	H		~~1923.~~ 1922	1 9	4.	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Feb 6/21	75.		1 0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		1 1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1 2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Hattie A (3—P. A. 2.)

98070

Certificate No.		Law:
733988	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl G 83 Pa V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	16 Oct 1911	DEC 16 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Watson Hattie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No.		Law:
10.075	ARMY WIDOW.	INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Hugh J.

Service: Pr Troop L 7th U. S. Cav

North Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Apr 28. 1921	Dec 29. 1921			

Fees: $25 Hugh O. Neville pd 1/25/22 5 4

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1921

6—679

NAME: *Hattie A. Watson* Certificate No. *733,988*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	31 20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	3[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Hattie M. Watson* Certificate No. *10,075*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	*Ke.*			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	*1/25/22*	*86 40*		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	*4*	*36*	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Watson Hattie O (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 215408 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Ezra W.

Service Pt C 17 Mass

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb 9, 1926

Reported [illegible] 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Watson Hattie O. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 215 408 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Ezra W.

Service: Pri C 17

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			(ex 9/16/11)	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	3 MARCH '86	19 June, 1885			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 4 1916

6—679

NAME HATTIE O WATSON

Certificate No. 215408

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCEL							
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Hattie O. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *215,408*

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 / 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 / 3	4			3		
	4				4	7 [illegible]			4		36		4	4	75		12 / 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 / 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 / 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4 / 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	*		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 / 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Haydon — 41638

Certificate No. 202208 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I. C. 42 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 07~~	31 Oct 07	INCREASE	25	Mch. 22-1914	Apr. 23-1914
Reiss	19	23 ~~MAY 1912~~	7 DEC 1912		30	Mch. 22-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to: ~~from 5/31/16.~~ ~~ONE HALF SUSPENDED B. O.~~ 5/21/17. Desertion

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified: Payment in full resumed to pensioner. B. O. 6/12-18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 41638

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Huntington~~ now Watson, Helen — 128

Certificate No. 21 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. C 114 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	12	July 17 1902	Jan. 8 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: 9/3/11. P. M.

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. /

6—679

NAME: Haydon Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 202208

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 (4/10)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19.25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	19	15 33 (13 33)		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36 57		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	2-13-31 25	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	25	37.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	13	37.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	15	37.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4 28	57		2	13 7/10	37.50 150.00		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	5	102-		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 128 Helen Huntington Mrs Watson

Certificate No. 21

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4. 1908,			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Eurenius~~ now Watson Helena ~~12,925~~

DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
34,254	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law. ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Charles M Eurenius

Service: Pr E. 67" O. V. I.

RENEWAL. Wr. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 June 1901	2 Nov 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 13 1919 Bureau notified: D. S. — JUN 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~222~~

OCT 23 1916

6—679

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

NAME: Helena Emmonius now Watson ~~[illegible]~~ **Certificate No.** 34,254

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 **Remarks:** ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	33
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	4.	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

Name: Watson, Henderson H.

Certificate No. 18,335

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Seaman, ~~Cincinnati, & Lexington~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	28 Sept. 1907	Inc.	~~27~~	~~May 26-1914~~	June 8-1914
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~29 May 1909~~	11 June 1909		38	JUN 10 1918	[illegible initials]
~~Reis.~~	~~21½~~	~~22 Aug 1912~~	24 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Jan. 6, 1922	Feb. 15, 1922

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19. 1922 - Bureau notified: Letter — FEB 6 1922

Remarks:

Died Jany 19 1922 Accrued order dated APR 4 1923 payable to widow Sarah W Watson

14 Leonard st North Attleboro Mass

Former Roll No. [illegible]

APR 14 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: Henderson H. Watson .39.3-2

Certificate No. 18,335

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17.50~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 72 rate

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9		1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	10			2		
	3	10/7	24.80		3	12			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	13			3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	14 ✓			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	18			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	81		3	4	163.20		3	DEAD			3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	73	86.93 ✓		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	17 4	45. 61.10	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45.50 ✓		3	5?			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	26 4	147? ~~64~~.50		2	4	81 B		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Watson Henrick L (unsound mind) 36664 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114874

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt E. 161 Ohio N.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~6 May 1907~~	~~14 Apr 1908~~	Inc	18	May 2 1915	NOV 3 1915
Reis	15	28 May 1912	18 Jan 1913		21	May 2 1920	
					30	June 10, 1918	

Fees: ck 5060973 - $90 - 1/4/19 - Dist. off. cancelled

Died Oct. 27, 1919 Accrued order dated June 2. 1920 payable to widow Jennie M. Watson

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Torrington Wyoming

Died: Oct. 27, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1919

Remarks: Eda Watson Gdn Goshen Co Wyo Dist Ct ap 7/15/19 - bond $750 - ctf 11/7/19

Adams Nebr

Former Roll No. 38876 A

Home:

JUN 9 1920 NOV 12 1915 6—681

NAME: Henrick L. Watson

Certificate No. 1114879

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 &

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: ~~APR 21 1908~~ ~~65~~ Eda Watson Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	12/13 4	45 5.20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		J. 4	4	90		4	v chr 11/22 '19			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1		85	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5-1	1.65 60		2	8			2	4	54		2	6/24	114		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	54		3	Inc.	P.		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7 2-20	21.60		4	4	54		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4				4				4	11/25	

NAME: Watson, Henrietta | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 **1245** | (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16138 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Robert

Service: C. H. U. S. S. Minnesota Mackinaw & Vandalia

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~8~~	~~June 13 1903~~	Feb 13-1904			
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~				
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 71

6—676

NAME: Watson Henrietta | (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 14862 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: William

Service: Coal Heaver [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]			
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 1245 Henrietta Watson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 16138

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 56 Henrietta [illegible] — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE HENRIETTA WATSON FILE No. 843647

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Case will be retained by B 636	MAY 20 1940	
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
[illegible]		
5-17-40		[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Watson Henrietta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 45240 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Sgt K. 25 N.Y.V.C. and I 10 V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	26 Apl 1897	30 Sept 1897			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 4 1911 | Bureau notified: Mch 25 1911

Remarks: Rep. by Mrs Geneva Farr East Ave New Canaan Conn

Former Roll No.

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Henrietta Watson **Certificate No.** 452410

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WATSON, HENRIETTA

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 916,937

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Priv 1 cl, H, 2nd Regt United States Volunteer Engineers.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 14, 1921	July 27, 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: NONE

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1922 6—679

NAME Watson, Henrietta P

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 808800

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas A.

Service: Sgt I 97 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 11, 1927

Reported: JUN 1 0 1927

Remarks:

NAME: HENRIETTA WATSON

~~Act of July 16, 1918,~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 916,937

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	11	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	B-4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/1	140		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

~~GROUP 1 PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME HENRIETTA P WATSON

Certificate No. 808800

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

NAME: Watson Henrietta P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
808800	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas A

Service: Serg. I. 97 Pa. Inf.

IV ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Feb 24-1916	June 6-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Henrietta P Watson

Certificate No. 808800

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	6/30	78
	3	4	36
	4	17	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Henry

Certificate No. 22405

NAVY INVALID.

ONE-HALF PAID ~~WIFE~~ N.W. Trust Co- Gdn of Wife

Law: ~~ACT MARCH 3, 1899.~~ Act of Jan 21, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Ord Seaman, U S ~~Navy~~ S Mercedita

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	~~26 Apr 1912~~	28 Aug 1912				
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~JAN 21 1915~~	NOV 2 1915 W				
	22½	DEC 17 1915					

Fees: 32 June 10, 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks: Pay ½ to ~~wife~~ Northwestern Trust Co- Gdn of wife Mary Comm'r Order Apr 27, 1900

Cert of Court filed with Jan 1912, vou

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Apr 28 1913

Former Roll No. (A 8887) NOV 9 - 1915

WH

6—677

NAME: Watson, Henry

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 22405

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Ord Seaman U S S Alleghany and Mercidita

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	28 Oct 96	3 May 97				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: One half to wife Mary (Northwestern Trust Co., Gdn of wife Mary) by Comrs Order Apr 27, 1900

Cert of Court filed with Jan 1912 vou

Former Roll No. 12797

Home:

NAME: Henry Watson *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 22405

Last paid to: 4 July 1912 @ 12 Rate: ~~22 50~~ 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	45 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	45 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	45 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4				REISSUE. 4	11	86 73 WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	12 Inc.	65 98 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	67 50 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	JAN 17	15 W.H.		3	14	67 50 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/18/13 18	15 5 00 [illegible]		4	13	67 50 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25 / MAY 14	22 W.H. / 22 W.H.	1917.	1	15	67 50 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	14	67 50 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	67 50 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	45 W.H.		4	14	67 50 WH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	45 W.H.	1918.	1	15	67 50 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	45 W.H.		2	14	67 50 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45 W.H.		3	13	94 10 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45 W.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Henry Watson

Certificate No. 22405

Last paid to: 4 July '09 @ 12 [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks: 887

12797

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/19	18 WHG	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/27	18 WH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/15	18 WHG		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/14	18 WHG		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	fr 4 May 07 @ [illegible]		1912.	1	1/16	18 WHG / 224 Gan	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/19	18 WH / 18 [illegible] Gan		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/24	18 WH / 18 [illegible]		3	CHICAGO			3				3				3		
	4				4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 Sept 6 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/22	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/17	18 WHG	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/15	18 WHG		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	18 WHG		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/13	18 WHG		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Henry

Certificate No. 1117722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1 Lt F 16 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11. 1912.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	21 July 1909	3 Aug 1909	Reis	30	1 June 1912	26 Feb 1913
					40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	July 15 192	NOV 23 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34031 (GL)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Henry. 12525

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475.374.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [redacted]

Service: Pvt H. 1 Mich Vol L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	72	11 July 91	8 Nov 92				
Reis	19	June 20. 1912					
Incd	22½	May 5. 1916	June 24. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 11 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 5 1915 Death reported by P. M. at North Branch Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36291

Home:

20545

6—681

NAME: Henry Watson 22981 B Certificate No. ~~111722~~

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ $17 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S.E.R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N.D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	LO		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/8	LSL 71.00 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/8	58.30		4	4			4	4	90		4	4 12/3	150 57.93		4				4		
1910.	1	A.M.F.	5	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4. 1929			4				4		

NAME: Henry Watson *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 475.374

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3	Ck 8709185 Canceled.			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 8		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	'nc'			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Watson, Henry

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 573 377

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Corp 7 Co 1 Batt N Y V S S

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 12 1923	Dec 22 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 29 1924 | Reported JUL 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

June 29 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1924

to widow Clara M. Watson. 543 - E. 2nd St Jamestown N.Y.

DEC 29 1923

NAME: Watson Henry

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573,377

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912 Law: JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt & Corpl 7 Co. 1 Batt N.Y.V.S.S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~8 Jan 1895~~	~~6 Mch 1895~~	~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 Sept 1909~~	~~8 Oct 1909~~
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~5 Dec 1906~~	~~22 Jan 1907~~		~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~15 Aug 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~22 July 1907~~	Inc	30	Sept 17 1914	OCT 13 1914
Fee: $2 A. H. Stafford					40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME HENRY WATSON

Certificate No. 573377

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		48 22 4 50										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April	4	4 72										
May	4	4 72										
June	4 50	4 72										
July	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50	DEAD										
November	4 50	96 62 40										
December	4 50 29 236 13											

NAME: ~~Watson~~ Henry Watson

Certificate No. 573.377

Last paid to: Dec 8

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 15 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24
	2	11	3
	3	12	30
	4	7	44 47
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	20	
	3	16	
	4	8 22	1 40
1910.	1	8	15
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	25
	2	8	
	3	25	
	4	16	
1912.	1	15	
	2	8	
	3	9/13	13 20
	4	9	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	NOV 4	3	5 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—801

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, Henry

Certificate No. 573 938

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 2 Te nn Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 2 4 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Aug 7. 1924 | Reported: SEP 9 1924

Remarks: Letter to F mc 9/5-24

6—6671

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Henry

Certificate No. 573938

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Co E. 2 Tenn Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	27 May 1903	17 Sept. 1903			Ended SPECIAL ACT Roll	

Fees: New

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 939

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY WATSON,

Certificate No.

Fees 573938

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April	4 72	72										
May	4 72	4 72										
June	4 72	4 72										
July	4 72	4 72										
August	4 72	4 72										
September	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

NAME: *Henry Watson*

Certificate No. *573938.*

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		288	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville

SPECIAL ACT.

Ended

Now

NAME: Watson, Henry

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~RE-ISSUE.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 573938 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Priv E 2 Tenn Cav

Disability:

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	30	19 June 1912	9 July 1912	Inc.	72	Nov. 24-1920	Dec. 27-1920
REISSUE Spl.	40	Aug. 19-1918	Oct. 24-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sevierville Tenn

~~RE-ISSUE.~~
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Henry — 386.025 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 784956 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 / ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. B. 140. O.N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Nov 09	6 Nov 09				
Reis	13	27 May 12	7 Jan 13				
Inc.	~~15~~	~~1 Nov 13~~	31 Jan 14				

Fees: 18 1 Nov 17
21 1 Nov 22

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13. 1917

Bureau notified: 3-1921

Remarks:

Died Dec 14 1917 ... dated ... 1918 — Long Bottom Ohio

Payable widow Nancy E. Watson

Former Roll No. Cw — NOV 20 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Watson ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. 573928

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1912 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2		145		2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	[illegible]	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19	63-		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	201 33	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	23	90 25		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry Watson *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 784956

Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 [illegible] Rate: ~~2~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: 386025

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4 Inc.	48 30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	12/16	60		3				3				3		
	4	3	[illegible]		4	4	45		4		76		4	Inc.			4				4		

NAME: Watson, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

386,825

Certificate No. 784,956 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr B 140 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	6	27 June 94	12 Nov 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 780

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 943564 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. C 54 Mass V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAY 5 1907	OCT 2 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	17	1 June 1912	18 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	23	1 Mch 1915					
"	30	1 Mch 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X Short pd 5.00 on vr pd to May 4/13 - by Ck # 134682 dated June 26/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Watson

Certificate No. 784 956

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 386.125

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	18
1909.	1	10	18
	2	[illegible]	8
	3	10	18
	4	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 16 Henry Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 943564

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 17 23 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	55 82
1908.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	5	63 60
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	[illegible]	99 60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	10c	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, Henry

Certificate No. 966997

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt D 48 U.S C V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 26, 1924	July 8, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 27, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 14 1927 Reported JUL 25 1927

Remarks: C.K. 37081 - R -

Died June 14 1927 Reimbursement order dated AUG 8 1927
payable to Virginia Mack
Lake Providence, La.

JUL 23 1924   DEC 6 1926

NAME: Watson, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 966997

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D 48 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Mar 1907	23 Nov 1907		30	15 Apl 1913	12 Apl 1913
Inc	15	26 Dec 1908	16 Jany 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	7 June 1912	12 Apl 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lake Providence La 3-9-1915

Former Roll No. 941/171 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY WATSON,

Certificate No. 966997

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 93							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50 24 149.82	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK							
AUGUST	4 50	4 60 4 22	4 72	4 72	11 33 REIMBURSEMENT.							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 72								

NAME: Henry Watson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 966997

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 10th nov 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		616	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	13/14	15 93		4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	3.6	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9/16	36 8		3	19	45		3	4	00		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	39 80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	~~10490~~		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	46	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	[illegible]	90		3	[illegible]	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	45		4	[illegible]	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
1026357	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri Co K, 117 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	~~27 Mar 1906~~	11 May 1906		32	JUN 10 1918	
Rei	~~15~~	~~6 Dec 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	4 June 1913				
	19	8 May 1915					
	22½	8 May 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1918

Remarks: Greenville, Miss

Former Roll No. 942.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1185531	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri K. 14th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 14-1920	Mch 18-1921				

Fees: $10 fee Emory J. Skaggs Pd 4-9-21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 2[illegible] 1921

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Henry Watson

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1026357

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~18~~ 18^50 #32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		289
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	15	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4/18	36 17.27
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3		46.50
	4		46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	25 5	56.53
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80.40
	4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2 10/4	

NAME: Henry Watson

Certificate No. 1185531

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		See a
1921.	1	4/9	156.54
	2	11	54 SH
	3	13	54 SH
	4	12	54 SH
1922.	1	8	54 SH
	2	8	54 SH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. / 1922	9 1	7	54 SH
	10	6	18 SH
	11	8	18 SH
	12	6	18 SH
1924. / 1923	1	6	18 SH
	2	7	18 SH
	3	7	18 SH
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Watson, Henry B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621928 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr D 2 N.Y. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	31 July 1911	10 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 15 [illegible] 1912 | Bureau notified: JUN 7 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1533 JUNE 27. 1890. | Home:

6—691

NAME: Watson Henry B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621928 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Pt Co D. 2" N.Y. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Nov. 1906	21 Dec 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1533 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry B. Watson

Certificate No. 621928

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13442			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 15 May 1912			3				3	REPORTED JUN 7 1912			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry B Watson

Certificate No. 621928

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8 1907 AUG 011			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Henry B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1100388	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Lieut B 11 USC Vol Ha

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~2 Nov 1907~~				
Inc	20	29 Mch 1912	8 Apr 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 11 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 19 1912

Com card of Aug 17 '12 as to death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56405 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson-Henry B. (3—P. A. 1.)

22578

Certificate No.		Law:
1108.584	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Corp-Capt Hendersons Co G. 30 Mich V.I &d G 4 Mich V I (new) 15555

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	26 Dec 07	21 Feb 08	~~Reis~~	~~16.50~~	~~Dec 11. 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		and	21.50	" 4. 1915	
				"	27	" 4. 1920	June 10. 1913

38 JUN 10 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36335 NL

Home:

20567 6—681

NAME: Henry B Watson **23018**

Certificate No. 1100388

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a.g.) **Rate:** ~~18~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	A. M.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/22	35 00		4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	12	M.A.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SEB (?)		3	Drp			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		4/22		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1		83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	60			2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	July			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1		GROUP 1.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2				2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	~~Dead [illegible]~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~Reported [illegible]~~			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry B Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1108584

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~1[illegible]~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1	13	31.60	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE [illegible] 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: WATSON, HENRY C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 14325 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. C, 2" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	2 Dec. 1908	17 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8. 1911

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Dle H 5-2-11

6—681

NAME: Watson, Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 14325 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt C 2" U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 July 1890	20 Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 45259

Home:

6—681

NAME: HENRY C. WATSON

Certificate No. 14325

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21	45 DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45.20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C Watson

Certificate No. 14325

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Henry C. (3--P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 22293 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 5. 1892	Mch 12 1895	Died Jan 28 1902 Accrued order dated Dec. 4. 1916			
				payable to Caroline C. Watson, widow			
				2228 Pioneer ave, Pittsburgh Pa.			

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 16 1916

6--677

NAME: Henry C. Watson

Certificate No. 22293

Last paid to: Jan 4, 1902 @ 12

Rate: 12

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1917 JAN 3	10.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Watson, Henry C. 38-a. (3—P. A. I.) 785

Certificate No. 510.727

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. "D 2" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Sept. 14/07~~	Feb. 6/08				
"	~~17~~	~~June 17/12~~	—				
"	23	July 24/15	June 12/13				
	30	July 24/20					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1/17 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5446961 Dated NOV 4- 1917 Cancel

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Henry C. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1100387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l B 6" Pa V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~12 Apr 1907~~	10 Dec 1907		~~24~~	~~24 May 1912~~	24 Nov 1912
	15	~~27 Sept 1911~~	3 Oct 1911		30	Aug 15 1916	Dec 15 1916 B.
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31. 1921 Bureau notified: APR 26 1921

Remarks:

Died Mch 31 1921 Accrued order dated Nov. 14-1921

Payable to widow Nora S. NOV 10 1921

Former Roll No. 1542 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 38-a Henry C. Watson

Certificate No. 510,727

Last paid to: 785 Rate: 12: 17: 23

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	INC. 5	53		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/23	9 33	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	69		3	INC.			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6/27 4	36 = 52 83		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~69~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Watson **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 1100387

Last paid to Rate: ~~12, 15 24 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/14		1915.	1		72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9/26			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	40		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	23			2	4	72		2	4	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	23	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	12	3148	13	4	12/28 4	72 15 80		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/15			2				2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	20			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	12/23	96 67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2	Letter to Bur	
	3	10/12			3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-13-31	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	121		4				4				4	D 4 178	

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, Henry E.

Certificate No. 1064150

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Mus G 3 U S V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		Mar. 7, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 12, 1927 | Reported DEC 13 1927

Remarks: Chn

6—6573

NAME: Watson Henry E (3—P. A. 1.)

7395
2465

Certificate No. 1064150

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc. G 3 U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	~~[illegible]~~	Oct 21. 1916	Jan 27. 1917				
	35	June 10, 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

2/8

6—681

NAME HENRY E WATSON

Certificate No. 1064150

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: *Henry E Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1064150

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	105	1922:	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	105	1923:	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4	Tran. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		82 40	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Henry F. 41726

Certificate No. 534673 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 / Act of Feb. 6, 1907. / ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H. 18 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 July 90	16 Feb 94		~~40~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
Reis	15	20 Dec 10	XX Jany XX	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss	XX	XX MAY 1912	1 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 MAY 25 1914

Died: Oct 25. 1920. 3-1081. Bureau notified: NOV 6 1920

Remarks:
CK. No. 6280989
FOR 69 DATED 3/4/18 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. M. H ON 3/7/18

Former Roll No. Act 41726

Hom.: Dis 8/5/20

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Henry H 41734

Certificate No. 351288 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 / ~~ACT OF JUNE~~ 27, 1890

Service: P. A. 87 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~5 Sep 90~~	2 May 92				
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~June 12 1913~~	Feb. 25 1914				
	30	July 10 1915					

Fees:
Died 5/21/1917 Reimbursement ordered dated 10/25/17
payable to John A Sharp

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21. 1917. Bureau notified: JUL 3 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 41734

Home:

10/38 6—681

NAME: Henry F. Watson **ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 534673

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	39 70	1915.	1	9	69 M.H.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/12	45 DISCHARGED, S.H.		2	8	69 M.H.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	10	69 M.H.		3	9	120 MH		3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	69		4	10	120 MH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	9	120 MH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	8	69 MH		2	9	120 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	7/24 7	45 39 27		3	8	69 MH		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	7	69		4	9	69 MH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	12	69 MH	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4.			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4		69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	31 SOLDIERS' HOME	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69 M.H.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	6/23 4	23 M.H. 69		2	10	69 MH		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	9	69 M.H.		3	5	116 60		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	9	69 M.H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry H. Watson Certificate No. 351288

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	Inc. 5	76 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4.	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36 ✓		4	9	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	36	1918.	1		w	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4	D. 6/28	

NAME: Watson Henry H. ~~29962~~ (3—E. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1100736 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Priv - A - 1 - Oregon Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~5 Mar 1907~~	26 Oct 1907		38	JUN 1 0 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~21½~~	~~19 Mch 1913~~	23 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	20 Jan 1918					

Fees: Ran Nifer

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: April 12 1922 8.1081 L | Bureau notified: MAY 20 1922

Remarks: 673 - E. 21st North, Portland, Oregon

Died Apr 12 1922 Accrued order dated [illegible] 1922

payable to widow Jennie M Watson

Former Roll No. 2394/4 - 22270 1922 | Home:

6—681.

NAME: Watson Henry L ACT MAY 11, 1912. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907** (A. I.)

Certificate No. 1078664 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Art 715 NYLE

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	15 Aug 1906	26 Sept 1906		19	29 May 1912	30 Jany 1913
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	10 Oct 1907	Inc	27½	Feb 15 1916	Apr 18 - 1916
Inc	15	20 Mch 1911	31 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Died Mar. 24. 1917 Accrued order dated Apr. 26. 1920

to widow Roxanna M. Watson

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to: Box 295 - Freedonia N.Y.

Died: 3/24/17 | Bureau notified: APR 2 0 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3977690 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. | Home: APR 30 1920

MAY 2 1919

NAME: Henry H Watson

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1100736

Last paid to: 6 to Sep 07

Rate: ~~21 1/2~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	GROUP 3		1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	10	71.80		4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	30 / 4	23.75 / 36		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	72.57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	R 8/19	65.		4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Watson~~ Henry L. Watson

Certificate No. 1,078,664

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8	37.40		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	8	115		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	13			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	5.50	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57.72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	5/10	60.75		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	67.50		3		P		3				3		
	4	14			4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4 / 3/4	28.67	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

10/11

NAME: Watson Henry S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980602 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Lieut C 98 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	3 apr 1907	21 Dec 1907	Reis	30	26 June 1912	28 Apr 1913

Fees:

Died 5/29 1914 Accrued order dated Aug 30 1915

payable to widow Ruth E. Watson

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Poughkeepsie 5 Grant St. N.Y.

Died: May 29 1914 Bureau notified: JUL 2[illegible] 1914

Remarks:

SEP 9 1915

Former Roll No. 56389 (a 8) Home: 6—681

NAME: Watson Henry W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957322 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb [illegible]

Service: Sgt. B 16th N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	26th Feb. 1907	9 July 1907				

Fees:

F890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: July 29 1911 Bureau notified: MAR 27 1912

Remarks.

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Henry S. Watson 23045

Certificate No. 980602

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a.g.)

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 ABW	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7 N.D.B		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10 SER		3	SEP 27 56 TO DATE OF DEATH		3			3			3	
	4			4	18 NDB		4	J.		4			4			4	
1908.	1	2/1 72 27	1912.	1	8 NT	1916.	1	GROUP 1.	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 JHT		2	8 NT		2			2			2			2	
	3	17 ABW		3	18 NDB		3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	8 OD		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 [illegible]	1913.	1	4 LSL	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10 ABW		2	3/13 92 67 4 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 NDB		3	4 90		3			3			3			3	
	4	11/1 60		4	4		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 N. T.		2	4 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	14 A. M.		3	~~4 90~~		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 A. [illegible]		4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Henry W. Watson

Certificate No. 957322

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	24 34-15		3	6 60		3	CONCORD		3			3			3	
	4	7 60		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	4 60	1912.	1	GROUP 1.	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	4 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	5 60		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	4 60	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11 60		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 60	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	7 60		4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Watson, Henry W (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1101540	ARMY INVALID.	ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt. A 11 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	17 Nov. 1904	7 Jan. 1905				

Died May 24, 1914 Accrued order dated Jan. 30, 1920 payable to widow Mary C. Watson Park Hotel, Williamsport, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 5/24/14

Bureau notified: JUL 8 - 1914

Remarks: Mary C. Watson, Gdn Form 3-1066 filed Mar. 1911.
Williamsport Pa.
% Jamie C. Watson

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB - 5 1920

6—681

PAYEE HERMAN C. WATSON FILE No. 1212509

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Rm 526		
	OCT 31 1939	
[illegible]		
10-28-39		
		Called for [illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Henry W. Watson

Certificate No. 1101540

Last paid to: 10/4/06 | Rate: 10 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/24	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	—	—		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	—	—		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/10	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	—	—	1916.	1			1920.	1	2/18	227 TO DATE OF DEATH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	—	—		2				2		GROUP 1.		2				2		
	3				3	9/6	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/3	330—		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	—	—		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/25	60	1914.	1		~~180~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		=		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	—	—		4				4				4				4				4		7/7

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—341 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Watson Hester (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 736415

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William K.

$30

Service: Pt. A. 10 Ohio Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 29. 1928

Reported: AUG 27 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Watson Hester (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736,415

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William K

Service: P A 10 Ohio Cav

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	12 Jan 1912	6 Feb 1912
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee R H McFadden ✓

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

NAME HESTER WATSON.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 736415

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Hester Watson 13085

Certificate No. 736,415

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4/11	32 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4 JAN 19	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Hester A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511.682. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Martin A. Watson.

Service: Pr. C. 1. U. S. Vol. S. S. and 86 Co. 2. Battl. V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	18 Feb. 1901	1. May. 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped sec. 4719 R. S. 3-1081 to P.B. 26 Aug. 07

Former Roll No. 15712. 6—679

NAME: Watson Hester A. ~~84,270~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 613,976 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Capt I 7" W Va V I.

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3" Dec 1901	16" Aug 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1433 DEC 5 1918 6—679

NAME: Hecter A. Watson.

Certificate No. 511.682

Last paid to: 4 Mch 04 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hester A Watson Act of Apr 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~80,270~~

Certificate No. 613,976

Last paid: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. / 1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. / 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	22 Dup.	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	1/4			4	4	36		4	9 4	36 22.83		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4		36		4	4	69.37		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson Hezekiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950253 — ARMY INVALID. — ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P F 16 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~8 Oct 1907~~
Inc	15	23 Feb 1910	15 Mch 1910

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	19	22 May 1912	8 Nov 1912

Fees:

Died Mch. 6, 1914. Accrued order dated Dec. 4, 1914 payable to widow Nancy A. Watson, Brocton, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Brocton Ill

Former Roll No. 56441 (a 8)

Home: DEC 3 - 1914

6—681

NAME: Watson Hezekiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951616 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 102 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	4 May 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
Reis	20	in lieu of last cf	17 Dec 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB - 5 1914

Died: Oct. 21 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56438 (a 8)

Home: G. H. I 5/4/15

6—681

NAME: Hezekiah Watson **23056** Certificate No. 950253

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 15 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	19	39 90	1919.		To date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B.		2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/29	14 47		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	LO		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12/16	17 5? ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/9	40 10		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	X	X		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hezekiah Watson **23057** *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No 951616

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 20 G.H.I.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B.	1915.	1	12	60 D.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/28	5 73		2	4	EMS		2	4	60 GHI G.H.I.		2				2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3	5	EMS		3	8	60 GHI		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/4	36		2	4	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	SER		3	5	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4	12/9	34 ? ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	NDB		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	M. F. 4		1914.	1	1/4	60 3/12 -.40 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	15	60 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	N. T.		3	16	60 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Hillery F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188.916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. G. 2 W. Va Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 30, 1920	June 15. 1921				
REISSUE	15	Aug 30-1920	NOV 23 1921				

Fees: $20 Byington & Wilson. pd 7/6/21

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

DEC 7 1921

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Hillary V. 41762 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 633606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. K. 81 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 July 90	29 July 91		24	16 July 14	
Dup		" "	6 Apr 11		30	18 July 19	7 MAY 1913
Reiss	18	10 June 12			40	June 15-1918.	

Fees:

Transferred from INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1919

Remarks: Charles F. Etienne. Gdn.
Bond $1000.00 Ct. Ct. Perry Co. Ind. 1/28/19

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR.

Former Roll No. Act 41762

Home: Gdn. Mt Pleasant Ind.

6—681

NAME: *Hillery F. Watson*

Certificate No. *1188.916*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* (struck) *15*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2 19	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 20	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 1	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee c	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/6	109.60		2 6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				2 4	4	36 45.40		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Hillary V. Watson*

Certificate No. *633606*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* (struck) *18* *24* (struck) *40*

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1	ch # 34 886 03 on file		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2	30 7/6/19			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	Inc.			3	[illegible]			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 20-	64.80		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2	to Bu	
	3	6	36		3	Inc. 5	57.60		3	4	100.80		3				3				3	3-1071	
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 3/8	

NAME: Watson, Hippocrates (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464316

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt H, 9" Ky V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~22 Apl 1907~~	30 Apl. 1908				
Reis	30	31 May 1912	17 [illegible] 1913				

Fees: Atty none
No atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: May 22, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35316 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hippocrates Watson

Certificate No. 464316

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	13	73.60 ✓		2	20	36		2	4	60
	3	7	36 ✓		3	6	36		3	4	60
	4	9	36 ✓		4	7	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	7 4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	GROUP 2	
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1		60	1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	60		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Letter	
	3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4				4				4	5-6/1	

NAME: Watson, Hiram

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 41152

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Cl. Boy U.S.S. Bermuda

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~28 May 09~~	12 July 09	Inc.	~~15~~[50]	~~Mch 15. 1913~~	July 11. 1918
Res	~~13~~[50]	~~25 May 1912~~	14 Jan 1913		~~19~~	~~Mch 15. 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10. 1918~~	
					~~34~~	~~Mch 15. 1919~~ J.	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26. 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1921

Remarks:

Died 1/26 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1922

payable to Henry Staples

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 16 1922

6—677

NAME: 62nd Hiram Watson. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 41152

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	40.50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	40.50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	40.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	40.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	40.50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	40.50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	40.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	40.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	48.45	1917.	1	4	40.50
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	40.50
	3	9	26.40		3	4			3	4	40.50
	4	9	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	40.50
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	40.50
	2	9	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	40.50
	3	10	36		3	4	40.50		3	5	247.78
	4	9	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DC 5	93.27		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	1/25	138.33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	3-888	
	4				4				4	D 2/5	

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

WATSON HIRAM

Certificate No. 1118917 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 83 Ill Inf and I 61 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 12, 1926	June 12, 1926

Homes—Admitted: PH 4/21/24 | Discharged: 3/20/25

6—6573

Died: Jany 20 1929 | Reported: FEB 18 1929

Remarks: *Check *8673007-A. *50. canceled.
Trans fr. Gr. I to Gr. III. 5/11/23.

Jany 20 1929 Accrued order dated APR 12 1929
to widow Rosamond Watson

511 — West McClure Ave, Peoria Ill.

JUL 1 192

NAME: Watson Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118917 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 / ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P H 83 Ill Inf and I 61 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 May 1911	19 May 1911	Reis	14.50	23 May 1912	6 Nov 1912
				Inc	16.50	May 2 1913	JUN 12 1915
					21.50	May 2 1919	
					27	May 2 1924	

30 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 38 May 2 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7695 (98)

Home:

JUL 7 1915

6—681

NAME HIRAM WATSON.

Certificate No. 1118917

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Transferred from GROUP 1 to 3.

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
APRIL	4	12 PH	22 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 19.40[80]					
MAY	* 17 PH	13 PH	4 B 50	4 H 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 38 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	4 50	4 65 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hiram Watson 23061-a Certificate No. 1118917

Last paid to: 4 apr 1911 @ 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~[50] 16[50]

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	7/7	28[80]
	4	11	
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	8	NT
	3		LO
	4	12/4	18 92
ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	43[50]
1914.	1	4	43[50]
	2	4	43[50]
	3	4	43[50]
	4	4	43[50]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	43[50]
	2	4	43[50]
	3	4	43[50]
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	49[50]
	2	4	49[50]
	3	4	49[50]
	4	4	49[50]
1917.	1	4	49[50]
	2	4	49[50]
	3	4	49[50]
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	49[50]
	2	4	49[50]
	3	4	49[50]
	4	4	100[80]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	INC.	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Watson, Hiram

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118,917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B H 83 and I 61 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	10 Dec 1903	15 Feb 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56464

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Hiram L.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri E 1 U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~18 Aug 1908~~	22 Octr 1908	Inc.	~~21~~	~~Aug 19. 1914~~	
	~~15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	1912 22 Aug. 1912		~~27~~ 38	~~Aug 19. 1919~~ Jun 10 1918	NOV 23 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 5 1920. 1081

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1920

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

MtH 4/13/17

6—681

NAME: Hiram Watson **7695** **Certificate No.** 1118917

Last paid to: **Rate:** 6 **Remarks:** 56464

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	ABW	1915.	1		CHICAGO.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6. '07		3		May 22-1911		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	IHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hiram L. Watson *Act of May 11, 1912* **Certificate No.** 1150334

Last paid to: ORIGINAL **Rate:** ~~$16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ 38 **Remarks:** NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		684	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	12	64.50 D.H.	1919.	1	11	114 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	12	64.50 D.H.		2	10	114 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	16	64.50 DH		3	11	114 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	10	64.50 MTH		4	11	114 MTH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	9	64.50 MTH	1920.	1		114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	8	64.50 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	8	64.50 MH		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	6	27.60		4	9/14 28	49.50 Mt. H.		4	9	64.50 MH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	12	64.50 MH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	Mt. H.		2	13	64.50 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	18	W.H.		3	14	64.50 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	19	49.50 W.H.		4	11	64.50 MTH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	12	49.50 W.H.	1918.	1	9	64.50 MTH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	12	49.50 W.H.		2	11	64.50 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	12	49.50 W.H.		3	13	110.78 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	12	49.50 D.H.		4	16	114 MTH		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Watson, Hiram T.

Certificate No. 29,257

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Ldsmn. ~~Ohio~~ 2d Ino U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	5 Mch. 1907	28 June 1907				
Inc.	15	7 Mch. 1910	17 Mch. 1910				
Reis.	20	20 May 1912	9 Aug. 1912				
Reiss. Reis.	20	"	24 Sept. 1913				

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 9 1914

Remarks: S.H. Chelsea, Mass.

Former Roll No. 100 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—877

NAME: *Hiram T. Watson* 3950

Certificate No. *29,257*

Last paid to: *4 June '07 @ 8*

Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~*15*~~ *20*

Remarks: *5* **Act of May 11, 19**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/4	11 67 ✓		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	13	62 33 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		191[4].	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	44 70 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Card sent P.M. Chelsea, Mass. 2/9-14

6—677

NAME: Watson Hiram W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190.327

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr B. 1st Vt Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 14. 1920	July 11. 1921				

Fees: $20 J. Brainerd Hall & Son. Pd. 8/10/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Homer Dead 22652 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725 682

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr. E. 24 Mich. V. I. 14124

Disability: ⌀

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	14 Feb. 07	18 Mar 07				
Inc	20	7 June 07	9 Jan 08				
Acc			26 Sept 10				

Fees: ⌀

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 26-10 (3-798) 8/10

Bureau notified: Aug 12-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36.453 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Hiram W. Watson*

Certificate No. *1190.327*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (*1-1922*)	1 *9*	*4*	*36*	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 *10*	*4*	*12*		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 *11*	*4*	*12*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 *12*	*4*	*12*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (*1-1923*)	1 *1*	*4*	*12*	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 *2*	*4*	*12*		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 *3*	*4*	*12*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 *4*	*4*	*12*		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		*Fee c*	1925.	1 *5*	*4*		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*8/10*	*128.*		2 *6*	*4*			2		
	3				3				3				3	*4*	*36*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	*4*	*36*		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	*4*	*36*	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*4*	*36*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Homer Watson*

Certificate No. *725 682*

Last paid to: *4 Mar 07*

Rate: *~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	*4/3*	*2.00*	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	*7*	*45*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*45*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*4/2/08*	*45 29.50*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*7*	*60*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*8*	*60*		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	*60*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*8*	*60*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*6*	*60*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*8*	*60*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*60*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*8*	*60*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*8*	*60*	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*9*	*60*		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3	*~~10/10~~*	*~~35~~ 33*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*Pd Laura*			4	*[illegible] Wid*			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Horace A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1008351	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. M 6 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	2 Apr. 1907	16 Dec. 1907				
Inc	20	25 Apr. 1912.	12 June 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Dec [illegible]

Bureau notified: Jan 28 [illegible] 3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 529 A. J

Home: 118 Scott St., Youngstown. O.

6—681

NAME Watson, Horace H. (Deceased)

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
1,530,967	ARMY INVALID	ACT MAY 1. 1926

Service Pvt. Band, 2nd U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan. 26, 1926	Oct. 8, 1927
Ends		April 12, 1926	Date of Death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 12,1926

Reported NOV 30 1927

Remarks: Payable to Lennie S. Watson- widow 1006 Main St., Orange Texas

NAME: Horace A. Watson

Certificate No. 1008351

Last paid to: 10/4/07-10

Rate: ~~$5~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/3	75.33	1912.	1	23	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9	56.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME Horace H. Watson (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,530,967

Fees $20 fee Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 11/7/27

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER					fee R 11/7-57 TO DATE OF DEATH							
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Howard

Certificate No. 1,153,138 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Artificer, B. Battn. U.S. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	2 Jan. 1909	18 Feb. 1909				
Inc.	15	28 Mch. 1910	9 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/1911 Repts. by Com

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1911

Remarks: Died July 5, 1911. Payable to widow, Anna E. Watson. C.O. Aug. 23, 1911.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 35 Fairmount Ave. Melrose Mass

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Howard O

Certificate No. 1167981 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Priv. A 26 U S Inf

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~14~~	~~7 July 1911~~	~~19 Feby 1912~~				
Inc	17	Aug 6-1913	Dec 4-1913				

Fees: no none

Surrender of pension to receive compensation & Training pay thru Vocational Board.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified: 1921 Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 20 1916

Remarks: W 103 E Marshall St San Antonio Texas

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~U.S.H.~~ 9/9/16 Dis 11/9/16

6—681

NAME: Howard Watson 29420-7

Certificate No. 1,153,138

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	11 6 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24 80 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42 60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard O. Watson

Certificate No. 1167981

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: ~~14~~ 17

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	34L			2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/9	96 60	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		51	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	17	42		3	8/4	51 PUSH		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	51 Dis		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	[illegible signature]			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/19 4	42 8 80		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

WATSON HUGH

Certificate No. 361 054

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pvt. A 42 Mo V I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	72	Sep. 1, 1922	Nov. 29, 1922

Homes—Admitted W H 4/5 '26

Discharged

Died April 22, 1926 37 Reported MAY 10 1926

Remarks: ~~R. C. Mullins Gdn~~ resigned
~~P. C. Linn Co. Mo. 11/4/21~~
~~Bond $1500 Ev. to G.A.O. Dec/1921~~

C. E. Watson Gdn

Appt'd Nov 24 1925 By Probate Court

Linn Co. Mo Bond $ 1000

Ev. filed Dec 1925

6—6571

NAME: Watson, Hugh — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr A 42 Mo V I

Disability: Rheum & res dis heart & dis resp organs

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1903~~	11 Nov 1903	inc	72	Sep 1 - 22	Nov 29 - 22
Inc.	24	Mch 3 1915	Aug 7 1915 W				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: R. C. Mullins Gdn. Bureau notified:

Remarks: Appt'd 4/7/21 By Probate Court

Linn Co. Mo Bond $ 1500

Ev. filed with Aud'r. Dec 1921

Former Roll No. 866 Nov 4, 1921 ck made payable to Gdn. 1903 [illegible] Home: [illegible] - Mo

6—681

NAME Hugh Watson

Certificate No. 361 054

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

C. E. Watson -Gdn

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		30 72	12 72	12 72								
FEBRUARY		3/12 72	11 72	10 72								
MARCH	21- 72	22 72	Acct filed 10 72	11 72								
APRIL	10- 72	10 72	11 72	12 W H 72								
MAY	15- 72	9 72	9 72									
JUNE	11- 72	7 72	10 72									
JULY	12- 72	10 72	10 72									
AUGUST	15 72	7 72	20 72									
SEPTEMBER	12 72	10 72	11 72									
OCTOBER	12 72	9 72	9 72									
NOVEMBER	13 72	10 72	7 72									
DECEMBER	18 72	10 72	16 72									

6—6571 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hugh Watson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 361054

Last paid to: — Rate: 17 ~~24~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	72	1923. (1922)	9	16	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	51		2	4	72		10	27	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	51 35.23		3	4	72		11		x x		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		12	1/3/23	168.20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924. (1923)	1	27	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	27	72		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	72		3		152.6		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Payment [illegible]			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	3/22	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	51		2	4	72		2	24	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	51		3	4	72		3	30	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	51		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson, Hugh (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782803

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt Co H, 101 Ind V. Inft and Artificer Co A, 1 U.S. Vet Vol Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	20 June 1907	5 Nov 1907				
Reimbt		9 Aug 1909	16 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9, 1909

Bureau notified: 3.778 . 9/1/09

Remarks: Kensett Ark

Former Roll No. 1251 / 179 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson - Hugh

~~2956~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD 22668

Certificate No. 1008971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

[redacted]

33856

Service: Co C 4 Wisc V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	12	18 Feb 07	19 April 07				
Reis	15.50	May 14 - 12	June 11 - 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Knoxville Dec 23 - [illegible] Dec 5-13

Transferred to: ~~Knoxville C.O. July 8/09~~

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1912 ~~July 1909~~

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 36.481 N.L.

Home:

20644

6—681

NAME: Hugh Watson

Certificate No. 782803

DEAD

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		696	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/13	40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	"		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	"		2	Knoxville.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	48.		4	Paid I. W. Lotridge Clmt. West Point Ark			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hugh Watson

Certificate No. 1008971

Last paid to: ~~MAR 4 1907~~ @ Nov 4-1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~½~~ 5.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/6	2.13	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7/15 7	2.33 (a.m.) 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	trans-1 mo.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/9/11	12.10		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Hugh

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1008971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co C. 4" Wis V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	6 Jan 1898	14 Aug 1900				
	8	4 Oct 1899					
Reis	12	18 Feby 1907	19 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Detroit 7/1/09

Transferred to: Detroit 12/23/10

Died:

Bureau notified: 12/23/10

Remarks:

Home: 7/1/09 DISCHARGED 5/13/10

Former Roll No.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Hugh J

Certificate No. 8606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Troop L. 7 U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Aug 5. 1918				

Fees: $25 John M. Essington Pd. 9/5/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 27-1921

Bureau notified: 3888 1921

Remarks: Deduct subsequent pay to under invalid cert 1169.783

Died Apr 27 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 27 1921 4161 Alcott St

Payable to widow Hattie M. Watson Denver

Former Roll No. AUG 19 1918 JAN 1 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: Colo.

6—681

NAME: Hugh Watson

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1008971

Last paid to: 4 June 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.		696 £		
1908.				
1909.			5 24	5 36
1910.	5 36	5 36	H 36 cr	10 36 Knoxville.
1911.		GROUP 2		
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Hugh J. Watson

Certificate No. 8.606

Last paid to: ar 810. 8-4 1918 Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.	Fee. 7	9/5 150.	11 40.	4 60
1919.	4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60
1920.	4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60
1921.	4 60	~~4 60~~		DEAD
1922.	1/25 36.	T	GROUP 3	
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—661

NAME: Watson, Hugh J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169783 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Sgt F 7th U.S. Inf

Disability: Inj of lft foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Oct 1911	10 Sept 1912				
Inc	10	Dec 2. 1914	June 26th 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG -7 1918

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 8606

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Hugh M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 708540 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I D 154 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	15 Feb 1911	25 Feb 1911	Reis	19	23 Jan 1913	
					22½	13 Feb 1916	13 June 1913

E. E. M

Fees:

1-4 1916 5-4-1917

Eva F. Watson

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: W Kansas City Mo.

Died: 1/4/16

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916 2436 Olive St.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7704 (ag)

Home:

6—681

MAY 1_ 1917

NAME: Hugh J. Watson

Certificate No. 1169783

Last paid to: Rate: $10

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10		2	7/10 4	24 10 13 21		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	30		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/2/	78 62		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		24		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4		30		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3		30 Pd. to AUG 4 1918		3				3				3		
	4				4		24		4	Dropped – See Indian Wars			4				4				4		

NAME: Hugh M. Watson 23081a

Certificate No. 708540

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1911 @ 12 Rate: ~~18~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/8	40 90		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	M.A.		2	Inc. ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	LO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/20	9 77 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	MAY 28	63/100		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3		m		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Hugh M

Certificate No. 708540 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B' D 154 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Apr 1905	26 May 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56478

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Watson~~ - Hugh S **DEAD** 24[illegible]46 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~58.248~~ | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pr D 20 Ohio

Disability: Chr dysentery & res neuralgia & debility

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	2 Sep 85	16 Jan 86				
Acc			22 July 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: ***DETROIT***

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11-1[illegible] [illegible]

Bureau notified: Mar 22, [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27160

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hugh M Watson **7704**

Certificate No. 708540

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: 56478

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	JAN 1909	8 IHI	8 AM	
1910.	7 N. D. B.	13 N. D. B.		11 N. D. B.
1911.	12 N. D. B		GROUP 1.	
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.	CHICAGO,	Mar 1-1911		
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Hugh S Watson

Certificate No. 58248

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	9 72	8 72	9 72	8 72
1910.	9 72	8/19 6 40	Pd [illegible]	
1911.				
1912.		GROUP 3		
1913.				
1914.	DETROIT		[illegible]	
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Watson Hugh S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220483. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv Batty A. 1st R. I. Lgt. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 2 1922	Feby 13 - 1923 c				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 3/12/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Huldah J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 223961 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: W H 29 Ill Vol or Yates Phalanx

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	~~12~~	19 Mch 86	26 June 86			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died Mch 5, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 17 1921
payable to George Dugger

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Unionville, Illinois

Died: Mch. 5, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: APR 16 1921

Remarks:

MAY 20 1921

Former Roll No. 17120

NOV 27 1916

679

NAME: Hugh S. Watson

Certificate No. 1220 483

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1		Fee	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/12	24 80		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	20	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Huldah J. Watson 5120

Certificate No. 223961

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AM		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16 AM			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	DEC 4 2	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	6/4	62		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, Huston

Certificate No. 128219

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 14 Mo S M V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 7, 1924 ✓	Oct 21, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 23 1928 | Reported DEC 10 1928

Remarks: Cm,

OCT 29 1924

NAME: Watson, Huston (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 128219

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt Co D 14" Mo. S.M.V.Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~5 Aug 1890~~	2 May 1892
	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~9 Oct 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	25	Apl 12 1915	July 21-1915
	30	Apl 12 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1665

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME HUSTON WATSON

Certificate No. 128219

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 80.63 80	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED						

NAME: Huston Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 128219

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~x9~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	10 4	57 4.60		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	75		2	Inc 4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	1730 dropped		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4	4	15[illegible]		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

Watson Imogene L.

Certificate No. 661 560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDO

Name of Soldier: Edward M. Watson

Service: Cpl. B. 1 Mich Cav. Vol. & 1 Lt. & Capt L. 9 Mich Cav. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	9 July 1908	10 Oct. 1908.	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8538

6—679

NAME: Watson Increase E.

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 382889

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri 'K' 24" Me. ~~Vols~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	1st Aug. 1907	~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 [illegible] 1912~~	30 [illegible] 1912
				Inc	18	8 Dec. 1912	7 June 1913
				"	21	8 " 1917	" [illegible] "
				Reis	30		Aug. 6. 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 17 1920	Jan 14 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6, 1923

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Imogene L. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 661 560

Last paid to: 4 SEP [illegible]

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Increase E. Watson

Certificate No. 382889

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36.		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	8/12 17-20			3	8	36.		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	7	36.		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3	8	36.		3	8	36,		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4	5	36.		4	12/4 34	36. 13		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150 16 13	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	0	36.		2	4/24	45 11 60		2	4	54		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	56 60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	63 8/15 7 80		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Ira — DEAD — 24052 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 137.946 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. E. 6 Mich V Inf — 31298.

Disability: Dis. rt. hip joint

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	28 May 90 ~~24 Aug 64.~~	30 Dec 90				
Inc	24	Aug 2, 1911	Sep 21. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: [illegible] 1913

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] 4 1913 Canceled.

Died May 18, 1913 Reimbursement order dated APR 29 1914 — Tekonsha, Mich

payable to R. Elon Eldred

Former Roll No. 27165 — APR 30 1914 — Home: — 20643 — 6—681

NAME: WATSON, IRA (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 260667 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F, 147" Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	22 Sep. 1909	7 Oct. 1909		30	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	~~13~~	~~June 10, 1912~~	APR 11 1913		32	Sept 7, 1919	
	~~15~~	~~Sept 7, 1913~~					
	19	Sept 7, 1917					
	22½	Sept 7, 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, — Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14. 1919 — Bureau notified: MAR 15 1919 — D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Ira Watson

Certificate No. 137946.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~17.24~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3/10	39 9	75 18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		5/18/13	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	~~4~~ → come			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	3/10	60-8	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: I R A W A T S O N.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 260667

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 @ ~~10~~ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15.50~~ 19.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	Ira			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	MAY 4 2	1913	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	X	X X		3				3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	~~34 80~~		4	Inc. 5	46 30		4	Inc. 4	56 65		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	Inc.			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Ira

Certificate No. 260667

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pvt. F 147th Ills. Vol. Infy.

Disability: Chr. rheum. and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	27th April 1898	14th June 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 12856

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson, Irene E. Dead

Certificate No. 739863

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William T. Watson

Service: Pvt. and Sgt. B, Purnell Legion Md. Vol. Cav

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 4 1912	APR 3 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee pd Lloyd Odindhal 7/5/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 8 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 0. 38-9414 Dated March 17 C[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ira Watson

Certificate No. 260667

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Irene E. Watson *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 739863

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Watson, Irinda

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 9565

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt Capt Thomas Todds Co Utah Mil Inf Black Hawk War

6—6573

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Mch 4, 1917	Act of March 3, 1927.
	30	APR 4 1927	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 21, 1928

Reported JUN 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Watson Irinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9565

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr Capt Thomas Todd's Co. Utah Mil Inf Black Hawk War.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4.1917	May 24.1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	5 4	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1920

6—679

NAME IRINDA WATSON

Certificate No. 9565

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 12	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4 30	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CHECKED					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CANCELED					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

Wood 5/1/1

8—6571

NAME: Irinda Watson

Certificate No. 9565

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9 (1)	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 (2)	4	1?		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 (3)	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 (4)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15468.			2 (2)	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3 (3)	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4 (4)	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5 (1)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6 (2)	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

8—681

NAME: Watson, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68.364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Priv K 1st Me H Art

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	$17	18 May 1904	21 Oct. 1904				
Reis	18	18 May 1912	29 July 1912				
Inc.	24	31 July 1912	20 June 1913				
~~Fees:~~	30	31 July 1917					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/13 Pen

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1913 All correspondence & ctf 6/20/13 - d.c.

Remarks: Fin. Div. Memo "7/9/13" - Pmt of ck 1560883 - 7/4/13 - stopped"

Former Roll No.

Home: 343 Congress St. Portland Me

NAME OF SOLDIER: Watson Isaac — HELPLESS CHILD — Decd — 6868. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 144663.

ARMY ~~MINORS.~~

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service of Soldier: P I 65 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	EXPIRES.
	12	4 Feb. 07	15 June 1907	Mary J.	4 Feb 07	To Continue during period
Reis	12	4 May 12	18 June 12	~~Schaenffele~~	4 May 12	of helplessness.
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920		~~Jones~~		
Fees: Reis	30	Jan. 4, 1921	Jan. 22. 1921	Seldomridge	Jan. 4, 1921	"

GROUP 2

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Payable to Mary J. ~~Jones~~ ~~Schaenffele~~ Seldomridge Claimant.

Reis 6/18/12, to correct name from Mary J Schaenffele

Reissue 1/22/21 to correct name from Mary J. Jones

Former Roll No. 6909

JAN 27 1921

6—678

NAME: Isaac Watson

Certificate No. 68.364

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 ~~18 (17)~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	5	54 53		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2	34	60 50 54		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	See remarks			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1382443 Dated 30 June 1913 Canceled. Inc.

6—681

NAME: Isaac Watson Dec'd

HELPLESS CHILD
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 144663.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.17~~ 30 + 6

Remarks: Mary J. Seldomridge

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923. 1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		10	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		11	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	43	1920.	1	4	42	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2		
	3				3	27	42		3	4			3	4	88 20		3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	28	1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	1	42		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, Isaac

Certificate No. 811647

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 5 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 10. 1928 | Reported SEP 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Watson Isaac 17 (3—P. A. 1.) 862

Certificate No. 811.647.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A, 5" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	~~Mar. 9/09~~	April 6/09	Incr	15.50	Jan 26-1913	Jun 16-1913
"	13.50	May 21-1912	Oct 4-1912	"	19	Jan. 26 1917	
					22.50	Jan. 26 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Jan 26-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 17.

Home:

6—681

NAME ISAAC WATSON

Certificate No. 811647

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				4 [illegible] 65		
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: 17 Isaac Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 811,647

Last paid to: 862

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2	4	31 33
	3	4	36
	4	5	36
1910	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1911	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	8	36
	4	4	36
1912	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	19	36 36 65
	4	4	40 50
1913	1	4	40 50 6 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917	1	INC. 5	47 43
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	76 80
	4	4	90
1919	1	4	90 53
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4		
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	INC. 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO AUG 4, 192[illegible]	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

NAME: Watson, Isaac H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
223926	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. A 75" Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Apr 1908	21 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco AUG 27 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 893 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Isaac H. H (3—P. A. 1.) 30917 L

Certificate No.		Law:
223.926	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. A. 75" Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	2	~~9 June 1865~~	8 Jan. 1883	2/6/07 Reis	~~12~~	~~9 Apr. 1908~~	21 Apr. 1908
Inc.	~~4~~	~~14 June 1889~~	11 Dec. 1889	REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 23 1912
Dup.	4	[illegible]	18 Oct. 1893	REISSUE	~~18~~	~~May 22, 1912~~	
Sup.	4		21 Oct. 1893	INCREASE			FEB 3 - 1916
Inc.	6	3 Mar. 1895	Act of that date		~~24~~	~~Feb 22, 1916~~ W	
					~~30~~	~~Feb 22, 1921~~	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: ~~Washington~~ Aug 27. 1912. C.O. 8/7/12 WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to: 40-JUN 10 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Topeka MAR 20 1916

Home: ~~Dis 4/24/15~~ P.H. 12/13/15

6—681

NAME: Isaac H. Watson

Certificate No. 223926

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	29			2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	Trans. per let. P. O.		3	8/9/12			3				3	San Francisco			3	AUG 27	1912		3		
	4	/			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/30 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Isaac H. Watson P.H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 223.926

Last paid to: May 4. 1912 @12 at Topeka

Rate: [redacted] ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	54 PH	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54 [illegible]		2	18	120 PH		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	18	120 PH		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4				4		54		4	16	120 PH		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	16	54 PH (5/1 24 PCHW)	1920.	1	17	120 PB	1924.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	NOV 20 1912	P.H.		2	19	72 PH		2	17	120 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	12	48 20		3	18	72 PH		3	16	161 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4				4	19	P. H.		4	16	72 PH		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1		72 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	13	P. H.		2	18	72 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3				3	17	P. H.		3		72 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4				4	22	54 P. H.		4	17	72 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	54. P. H.	1918.	1	18	72 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	54 P H.		2	19	72 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3				3	17	54 P H.		3	19	116.80 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	54 P. H.		4	21	120 PH		4	GROUP 3 PAID to JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Watson, Isaac H. | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 592643 | ARMY INVALID. | DEAD | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co B. 6 Tenn Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Aug 1890	8 June 1891				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
Reis	19	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/14 | Bureau notified: AUG 21 1914

Remarks: Crossville Tenn

Home:

Former Roll No. 1081.

6—681

NAME: Watson, Isaac N. | ~~4289~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457923 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. C 2 Ia Cav

Disability: Inj to rt hip

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	30 Dec 1891	2 Dec 1892				
5/11/12 Reis	30	3 June, 1912	11 Oct. 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given (D-1) | Bureau notified: FEB 21 1920 12/4/19 chk returned by P.M. 3/4-20 returned in this office

Remarks: Waterloo, Ia

Home:

Former Roll No. 782/5 - 758/15

6—681

NAME: Isaac H. Watson — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 592643.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~321~~	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/12	36 36 93	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	×		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac N. Watson — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 457923

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	72		4	11	72		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	11	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4 1922	90.20 72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—581

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Watson, Isaac N.

Certificate No. 727539

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. F 131 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1928	Feb 27, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 29 1929 Reported NOV 12 1929

Remarks: C.N.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Isaac N

387.710

Certificate No. 727.539

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 131 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	10 May 07
Reis	~~15~~	~~22 May 12~~	19 Oct 12
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	18	Feby ~~20~~ 1915	April 14. 1915
	21	Feby 20. 1920	"
	30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Farmersville O RD 2

Home:

Roll No. APR 28 1915

NAME ISAAC N.WATSON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 727539

72

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 70 28					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				$[illegible]		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	[illegible]					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME *Isaac N Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 727,539

Last paid to 8 MAR 4- 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ -15 -18 30 -50

Remarks: 387.710

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	
1908.	1	7	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	[illegible]	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	11	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11/8 11	10.20 36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3	4	45
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/28 4	45 1.40
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	.90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	30	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Isaac N.

Certificate No.		Law:
843510	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Co. I, Ovt. Ha

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	11 Feb 92	28 Jan 93		30	June 10-1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 May 12~~	3 Oct 12		40	July 10-1918	
Inc	23	10 July 16	9 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~30~~	10 July 21		Rest	72	Nov 17, 1922	June 22 1922

to end. Jany 16. 1922 date of death

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Pay ord.

Died: Jan 16 1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1922

Melissa Watson
348 - Belden Ave.
Columbus O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 122

JUL 3 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Isabella

4268

Certificate No.		Law:
176575	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: C. H. 5 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reimbursement order dated	Feb. 4-	1914
Payable to Clara	Hibbets	
Post Office	Keats, Kans.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16, 1913

Bureau notified: APR 24 1913

Remarks:

West Grove
Ia

Former Roll No. 5-265

6—679

NAME: Isaac N. Watson **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 843510

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2 15 17 23 40~~ 50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4^2	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3^2	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4^2	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4^3	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4^2	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4^3	36		2	4	51.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10/18 4^3	10.40 36		3	5	61 80		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4^1	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4^1	36		2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4^1	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4^1	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4^2	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	DEA[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2 R	7/11	115 67		2				2		
	3	5^2	36		3	4	51		3		106 60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5^2	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Isabella Watson Certificate No. 176575

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	7/27	29 20 To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines, Check No. 946967 Date 4 Mar 19[illegible] Cancelled

3/16

NAME: Watson Isabella H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Special Act.

Certificate No. 755470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William H. Watson.

Service: Wagoner H. 7. Minn. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 3. 1913	Mch 31, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Watson Jack J. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 793.760

ARMY MINORS.

Law: War With Spain

Service of Soldier: Pr. D. 31 Mich I.

Guardian: Louise H. Wilcox

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug. 1915 8-3-15

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Jackson Co. Mich. B. N. 8/7/15 Bond $300.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 10. 15	W July 2? 15

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jacob J	Jan 10. 15	Dec 27. 17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917

Remarks: Dropped JAN 15 1918

Jackson Mich 111 Northwest Av

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1915

6—678

NAME: ISABELLA H. WATSON.

Special Act.
Civil War.

Certificate No. 755470

Last paid to: 755470 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~==~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. / 1932	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		~~2~~		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~75~~		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. / 1933	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	16	36 40		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Jack J Watson* **MINOR** **War With Spain**

Certificate No. *793760*

Last paid to: Rate: *12+2*

Remarks: *Louise H. Wilcox Gdn.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/18	67 20		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	12	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	20	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	21	14		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	15	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	39 20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		J.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Account filed
Paid to MAR 4 1917

6—681

NAME: Watson, Jackson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
221926	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 51 Pa. Inf. and 31 - 2 Battln V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	14 Mch. 1907	25 Oct. 1907				
Inc	20	24 June 1911	7 July 1911				
		Accrued order	12 Dec. 1911				

Fees: Catharine Watson Wd.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16 1911 Bureau notified: Oct. 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 292 G. L.

Home: Moshannon. Pa

6—681

NAME: Watson Jackson DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
978253	ARMY INVALID.	Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 11 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	2 Dec 1908	22 Dec 1908			DEAD	
Accd		16 Dec 1911	20 April 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16, 1911 Bureau notified: 3-1081 Let. R Melton, to come 12/22/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1104 182 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jackson Watson

Certificate No. 221990

Last paid to: 10/4/07-12

Rate: $5 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				11/8 20-
1908.	9	10	13	8
1909.	11	10	9	6
1910.	8	8	7	8
1911.	9	6	7	12/19 50 34
1912.	GROUP 1			
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				PITTSBURGH
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—661

NAME: Jackson Watson DEAD

Certificate No. 978253

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	727			
1908.				
1909.	10 50 67	7 60	9 60	12 60
1910.	9 60	12 60	9 60	11 60
1911.	15 60	15 60	11 60	13 60 Knoxville. 5/17 28 67 Pd Milley, ind
1912.		GROUP 2		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.			DEAD	
1920.				
1921.	DEAD			
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Watson, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 436799

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co E 107 Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Feb 1907	6 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 May 1909

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 6/26/09

Former Roll No. 1758 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520655

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co F 92 Ohio Inf

Disability: ~~Rheum & res dis of rectum~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~19 Oct 98~~	~~24 Nov 99~~	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	
# ~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~8 Nov 1911~~	~~15 Jan 1912~~		24	11 Aug 1914	
					~~30~~	11 Aug 1919	21 May 1913

Fees: #2 fee J B Cralle & Co

Died Aug 5 - 17 Accrued order dated Sept. 4, 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to widow Rachel Watson

Died: Aug 5-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1917

Remarks: Owaneco Ill

J. Owaneco, Ill.

Former Roll No. 34209

Home:

OCT 3 1918

6—681

NAME: Jacob Watson

Certificate No. 436799

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	4	12/57 07	
1908	1	11	
1908	3	2	
1909	1	13	
1909	2	12	
1909	3	DIED 21 May 1909 REPORTED JUN 23	
1909	4	Accepted Order 14 July 1909	
1910	1	GROUP 2	

6—681

NAME: Jacob Watson 8268

Certificate No. 520,655

Last paid to:

Rate: 14 17 18 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	2	APR 1911	
1911	3	14 N D B	
1912	1	9 SEP	
1912	2	4/9	56 60
1912	3	10 [illegible]	
1912	4	M. A.	
1913	1	4/6 LBL	
1913	2	4/6	10 40
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913	3	4	54
1913	4	4	
1914	1	4	54
1914	2	4	54
1914	3	4	54
1914	4	Inc.	64 60
1915	1	4	72
1915	2	4	72
1915	3	4	72
1915	4	4	72
1916	1	4	72
1916	2	4	72
1916	3	4	72
1916	4	4	72
1917	1	4	72
1917	2	4	72
1917	3	4	72
1918	3	10/19	25 60
1918	4		J.
1919	1	GROUP 1.	
1919	3	Inc.	
1922	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	

8/17

6—681

NAME: Watson, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 581791 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri K & A 3 W Va Vol Inf (6th W Va Vol Cav)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Aug 90	19 May 91				
Increase	30	MAY 13 1908	JUN 15 1908	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29. 1911 | Bureau notified: JUN 13 1911 3-798

Remarks: Died Mar 29 1911 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1911 $26. payable to widow Lydia Watson Walnut Grove W. Va.

Former Roll No. 45456

Home:

6—681

NAME: WATSON, JACOB (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741180 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 3" Rgt. W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Jan. 30, 1909	Feb. 16, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 1912 | Bureau notified: FEB 8 1912 3-798

Remarks: Died 20 Jany 1912 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1912 $18.80 payable to widow Susan A. Watson No 10. Eoff st Wheeling, W. Va

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Jacob Watson*

Certificate No. *581791*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: ~~12~~ *30*

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.		7/10 36 (6 60)	12 90	10 90
1909.	10 90	9 90	9 90	9 90
1910.	9 90	9 90	9 90	9 90
1911.	9 90			
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DEAD. *Paid Wid Lydia 26.00 9/11/11*

GROUP 3

NAME: JACOB WATSON

Certificate No. 741180

Last paid to: 4 March '09 *at 10*

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	16 2.27	8 36	9 36	8 36
1910.	8 36	7 36	[illegible] 36	8 36
1911.	7 36	8 36	7 36	6 36
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DEAD. *Paid Wid Susan A 18.80 3/8/12*

GROUP 3

NAME: Watson, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri. F. 3 W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	15 Aug 91	12 Mar. 92				
Increase	10	DEC 1 1908	JAN 25 1909				

Fees: V. fee ded for James A. Henry 2/8/09

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 741180

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Jacob

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943991

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. L. 3 U. S. Col. Vol. Hvy. Art.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest.	12	21 Mar 1908	18 Apl 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~17~~	~~11 July 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	10 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	17 Sept. 1914					
Fees:	30	17 Sept. 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1921

Remarks: 221 Gaines St, Memphis, Tenn.

Died 9/17 1921 Reimbursement order dated 11/29/21

payable to Fannie Davis

Former Roll No. 1113/183

Home:

DEC 1 1921

6—681

NAME: Jacob Watson

Certificate No. 741180

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: $10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	30.70 [illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow [illegible]set of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Watson

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 943991

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		732	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	26 60		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 6/5	48 83		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	12/16	73 33		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	60 40	J	4	4	120		4				4				4	D [illegible]	

6-681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

WATSON JACOB D

Certificate No. 767527 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 31 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Inc to end	72	Apr. 18, 1922 June 3, 1923	Feb 6, 1925 date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 3, 1923 | Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks: S. 1001 ...

Pay wid Effie Watson

R R 5. Box 99.

Toledo (East)

Ohio.

June 3, 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 9 - 1924

payable to widow Effie Watson

NAME: Watson Jacob D (3—P. A. 1.)

388,410

Certificate No. 767,527 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 31 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4 mch 07	2 aug 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	7 July 10	30 Nov 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	27	14 Feb 15	22 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Middletown O 814 E 4 '21

Former Roll No. 1349-02

Home:

6—661

NAME JACOB D WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 767527

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY			16 2977 73 R									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	DEAD											
DECEMBER	1750 R											

NAME: Jacob D Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 767,527

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~--~~ - ~~21~~ 50 ~~29~~ ~~38~~ 50 ~~110~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	5	68.17	1919.	J, 1	4	114	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	42.		3	11	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	1	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3	4	81		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	64.50 R		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3	GROUP 3. [illegible]			3				3		
	4	11 3	36 14 70		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Watson Jacob B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9673 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. F. Texas Frontier Battln.

Disability: Defense of Frontier against Indian depredations

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	May 26. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 - 1919. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Jacob W. 22722 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734 703 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 190[illegible]

Service: Sgt C 6" Mich V Cav. 17328 12,140.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	15 Mar 07	2 Nov 07				
Inc	20	7 May 08	18 May 08				
Acc			7 June 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: July 25/09. — Bureau notified: Sept. 14/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 577 ML — Home:

6—681

NAME: *Jacob B. Watson* — Certificate No. *9673*

Last paid to: — Rate: *20* — Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		T	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	540.		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Jacob W. Watson* — Certificate No. *734 703*

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 — Rate: *12* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	61.90		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	49.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	76-0 34.62 to 20 July 0[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Pd Eliza [illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, John

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 4 Mo S M V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 Oct 1908~~	9 May 1908	Inc.	25	Apr 3, 1916	Oct 19, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	Apr 3 1921	"
	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	25 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Feb 27 1919 Accrued order dated May 21/20 payable to widow. Rey Co.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

MAY 28 1920

Former Roll No. 816 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 26344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P E 77 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch inflammation of R hip and leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	5 Mch 90	5 May 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 8/3/14

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9/10 34255

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Watson

Certificate No. 752451

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 2540

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	57		2	6/7	32.		2				2		
	3		27 73		3	23	[illegible]		3	4 16	57		3		70		3				3		
	4				4	15	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Watson 8280

Certificate No. 26,344

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 N D B			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 N D B			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	M A			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		

4/15

6—681

NAME: Watson · James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 30,193

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Musc D 95 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	12 May 1910	25 May 1910				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34256

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, James

Certificate No. 82399

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A 186 Pa.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 19, 1926

Reported JAN 11 1927

Remarks: ch.

Died [illegible] 14, 26 19 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1927

Payable to widow Catharine Watson, 2516 - [illegible] Bancroft St Phila Pa

NAME: *James Watson* 8281 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. 30,193

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90
	3				3	28	MMN		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/6	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	90
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

C—681

NAME JAMES WATSON

Certificate No. 82399

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELE.							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	23-3462							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Watson, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2-a (3-P.A.I.) 961

Certificate No. 82.399.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: A. A 186 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	~~June 13/07.~~	Dec. 27/07.	INCREASE	20	Mch. 21-1915	June 8-1915
"	~~11~~	~~May 10/12~~	June 17/12-		24	Mch. 21-1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 234554

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. A 168 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar. res. dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 Oct. 1900	13 Nov 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23-1908

Bureau notified: Dec 30-1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 313 G R

Home:

6—681

NAME: 2-a James Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 82,399

Last paid to: 961

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~16~~ : ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	JUN 25 4	48.23		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/10	28.20		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	46.53		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	[illegible]	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	[illegible]	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Watson

Certificate No. 234554

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1.

6—681

NAME: Watson, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 242433 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: B'E 31 Ill Inf

Disability: Partial paralysis of L leg and rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	29 June 1910	26 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: San Francisco 10/31/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34257 Home: 6—681

NAME: Watson James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 242433 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B E 31 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	19 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34257 (98) Home: 6—681

NAME: James Watson 8282

Certificate No. 242433

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Transfer to Frisco		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Com. Ord. 10/31/11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Watson 23144

Certificate No. 242433

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 17 (9 f)

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/26	12.70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3	60—		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	J. E. R.	1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, James 4292-W (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 242.433 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. E. 31st Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Partial paralysis of left leg and rheumatism, and resulting disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	4	13 Sept. 1882	19 June, 1883	Inc	30	29 June, 1910	26 July, 1910
Inc.	6	4 Mar. 1885	20 May 1885				
Reis	14	12 Mar. 1889	14 Mar. 1893				
" 2/6/07	20	27 Feb. 1907	19 July 1907				
Inc. G.L.	24	14 Feb. 1910	5 Mar. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 10/31/11 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21 1917. Bureau notified MAR 3 1917 3-1081

Remarks:
Died Feby 21 1917. Reimbursement order dated JUL 6 1917
payable to Stella Kendall Mounds Ill.
Check No. 368795 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Chicago JUL 12 1917 W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, James ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 252.648 ARMY INVALID. Law: FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co F 8th Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Feb 1907	6 Apr 1907	Ris	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	10 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					~~25~~	~~2 Sept 1912~~	
	18	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912		30	" " 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 1/11/18 Bureau notified 3-1081-2/14/18

Remarks: Martin L. Howard Cur. Bond $3000.00
Pro. Ct. Green Co. Mo. 3/12/17

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. May 1917

Former Roll No. 4592 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: James Watson — **Civil War.** — Certificate No. 242.433

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1911 @ 30 — Rate: 30 — Chicago

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	P. H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	18	P. H.		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	17	P. H.		3	9/4/17	78		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4				4	22	90 P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	90 P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Watson — Certificate No. 252648

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~8 12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~22~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		34.40		2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23	12/4/27		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	JUN 24		2	31	75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	9/13	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4		75		4	17	85.33		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Watson, James

283 325

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 14 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 26 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not known | Reported APR - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Watson, James (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 283325

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P' F 14 Ill Cav

Disability: Dis of heart and res paralysis of L side of face, head & neck

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	1 Oct 1902	12 Feb 1903	Reis	30	20 May 1912	4 Oct 1912
					40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Mch 26 1921	MAY 28 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34258

Home:

6—861

NAME JAMES WATSON,

Certificate No.

Fees 283325

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 ~~72~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: *James Watson* ~~[illegible]~~ 23143 — 283325

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 30 ~~40~~ [illegible]

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10 SER	
	4		
1912.	1	9 SER	
	2	13 NDB	
	3	13 NT	
	4	[illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	c 2	6/7 4	150 5 87
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9 1	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Watson James 4293 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 339774 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr. Co. A 2 Mass Cav.

Disability: Left Ingl hernia (incomplete) & inj to rt arm & lft leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Jan 1887	28 Feb 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2,1910. Son.

Bureau notified: June 14,1910.

Remarks: 621 - 4th St San Rafael Cal 335 - 5th Obve

Former Roll No. 3/2/1 3/344/4 744/10

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, James

Certificate No. 352 632 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 44 & I 146 N Y Inf

Disability

6—2571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 24, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died No date given

Reported NOV 8 1923

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: *James Watson*

Certificate No. *339774*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	36
1908.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	8/20/12	35.60
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

GROUP 3

Died *June 2, 1910*

Accrued *July 22, 1912*

Paid to *Mary Watson, wid*

6—681

NAME JAMES WATSON

Certificate No. 352632

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Watson James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: P K 44 + I 146 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	~~12~~	~~25 July 1890~~	3 May 1895		~~35~~	~~JUN 1 1918~~	
~~REISSUE~~	~~20~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 20 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~May 25. 1917~~	~~Sept 22. 1917~~	Inc.	72	Mch 24-1921	JUN 4 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. June 11, 1910.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 24 1921

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1917

Home: ~~Admitted to N. H. June 4, 1910~~ Dis. 12/21/16

6—681

NAME: Watson James

67683 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri, K 44 + 146 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dupl	12	25 July '90	May 3-1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago 13 June 10 Order 11/6/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70414

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME James Watson ~~Act of June 27. 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7722

Certificate No. 352632

Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 12 (mil) Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	60 [illegible]	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	[illegible]	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	60 D.H.		2	4	105		0	4	72		2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	60 DF		3	4	105		1	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4	14	60 DH		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	60 DH	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	60 DH		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	12	60 DH		3	4	166 50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	23 FEB [illegible]	[illegible] D.H.		4	12	60 DH		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	4	60 Tri	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	13	60 D.H.		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	60 D.H.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	60 D.H.		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	60 D.H.		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4	18	DH H		4	12	60 D.H.		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James Watson

Certificate No. 352632

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home. JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 398459

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 11 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Feb. 1907	26 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 5 - 1908

Bureau notified: July 22 - 1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 314 G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James

32696 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 409145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P I 150 Ind

Disability: Rheum res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	18 Oct 05	17 Feb 06				
Inc	30	19 May 13	2 July 13				

Fees: 2 Oliver Blakeley 7/7/13

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 JUN 3 1914

Died: Nov. 16. 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Nov. 16, 1914 Accrued order dated APR 1 1915

Due to widow Nancy Watson Covington, Ind.

APR 7 1915 L ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 400

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Watson

Certificate No. 398459

Last paid to: 1/4 07-12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	75 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1.

NAME: James Watson

Certificate No. 409145

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4/24	73	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	87		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	—	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	6/23 - 5/14	130 D.H. 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	16	90 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, James

Certificate No.		Law:
425 484	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F 30 Iowa V. Inf. & C 6 Iowa V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	May 23, 1923.	July 3, 1923.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 20. 1924 Reported APR 12 1924

Remarks: k —

Died Mar 20, 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 29 1925

payable to widow Annie M. Watson, Pierce City, Missouri.

NAME: Watson, James

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425484 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. F 30" Io. V. I. & C 6" Ia V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~8 Apr 1907~~	19 Dec 1907	INCREASE	21	50 apr. 5-1915	Aug. 21-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912			27	Apr. 5-1920	
	~~16~~	~~22 May 1912~~	23 Aug 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4623 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 425484

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~72 GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	DEAD									
February		4 72	6 40 80									
March		4 72										
April	4	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50 (14-30-07)											
August	4B 72											
September	4 72											
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

NAME: James Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 425484

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~F2.~~ ~~18~~ ~~19~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13 13	
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	1[illegible]	
	3	13	
	4	1[illegible]	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	9/27
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4		49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	SEP 8 4	198 50 49 H
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4.	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Watson James

(3—P. A. 1.) 388,660

Certificate No.: 452019

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 5 U S Cvd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rest.~~ Reis.	20	11 mch 07	20 June 08				
			Ending [illegible] date of death				
			Payable to Lydia Watson widow				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DECEASED.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 1372-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: WATSON, JAMES

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 473986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 17' U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	FEB 13 1907	MAR 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Dec. 90'

Bureau notified: 3-38. Ex. Cf. + D.C.H. notice to P.A. 1 Feb. 08

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 12882 Civil War.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: James Watson **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 452.019

Last paid to: 12 4 June 07 Rate: 20

Remarks: 388.660

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.			7/21/08 24^{13} Dead pd Lydia Watson wid. Chester O. 138 Grafton St	
1908.			GROUP 3	
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: JAMES WATSON

Certificate No. 473986

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 17. Civil War Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	4/5 [illegible]	12 60 D.C.H.	13 60 DCH	12 60 DCH
1908.	DEAD.		GROUP 3	
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson James

Certificate No. 473986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. B 17th U.S. Infy.

Disability: Shell wound of right leg near ankle & res. ulcers.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	8th Sept. 1906	4th Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 12882.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible] 1912~~

Certificate No. 536751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 32698 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. H. 51 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~29 Apl 03~~	26 Aug 03	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920 Special Act	
	30	3 Mch 09	3 Apl 09				
REISSUE Sp. a	40	July 8-1918	Mch 24-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 35401

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Watson

Certificate No. 473986

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13 5, Dch		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Watson

SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 536751

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ - ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~[illegible] 11. 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4/7 4	98	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson James — 36912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 541865 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 4 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~7 Dec 1907~~	Died Apr. 2		1917 Accrued order dated	Apr. 11, 1919
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~11 July 1910~~	~~30 Nov. 1910~~	pa able to widow		Mary Watson	
Reis	24	25 May 1912	12 Dec 1912			T.	Tabor, Iowa

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 2, 1917 — Bureau notified: APR 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3978043 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Nebraska City Nebr

Former Roll No. 37572 A. J. — Home: — APR 22 1919 — 6—681

NAME: Watson James — DEAD — 41968 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 580396 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E 118 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Nis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	11 Oct 07				
Reiss	24	25 MAY 1912	9 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24, 1915 — Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915 — Check No. 9217991 Dated Nov. 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: C

Former Roll No. Act 41968 — Home: Evansville 807 Up 7th — 6—681

NAME: James Watson

Certificate No. 541865

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~$~~20.24

Remarks: ~~JAN [illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	MAY 2	71 20		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3		J.		3				3		
	4	2/			4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	/11	28 60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	60 29 20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7 12-12 13	83		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: James Watson

Certificate No. 580396

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12

Rate: ~~20.24~~

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10/15	41 57		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	17	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	6	66 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	12-13 /13	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Watson, James — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 41969 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: F. G. 80 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ans	15	4 Mch 07	20 Sep 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~14 Feby 12~~	21 Feby 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	23 MAY. 1912	4 NOV 1912	"	72	Apr. 28-1922	June 24-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 8. 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922

Remarks:

0 6/8 1922 Accrued order dated 8-28-22

payable to widow. Fannie

Former Roll No. 41969 Act

Home: [illegible] SEP 1 1922

6—681

NAME: Watson, James — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671308

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co. M. & A. 4" Mo. S.M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Aug 1907	1 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Nov, 1910

Bureau notified: DEC 3 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1838 — JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 389895

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~12~~ 30 ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	1/40/1	15.		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45.		2	7	58 33		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	45		3		60 53 57		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7/27/13	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	9/15	88 ~~46~~		3				3		L
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D	6/22

6—681

NAME: James Watson

Certificate No. 671308

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED [illegible] 19..		1915.	1	REPORTED DEC		1919.	1			1923.	1	3 1910		1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8 Ck. #265078 [illegible] 12/3/10

6—681

NAME: Watson, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845,081

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., A 3 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 Feb., '07	3 July, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 28. 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by P.M. May 17. 1909.

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 40 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James 41970 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 870774

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt A 174 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~2 Apl 08~~	13 Apl 08				
~~Reiss~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 2 1912~~	OCT 10 1912				
Inc.	30	28 Mch 1913	23 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 5 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1915

Remarks:

W. 4/5 1915 Accrued order dated 10/14/15

payable to ~~widow~~ Thomas J Watson Gdn of Catherine Watson (minor incompetent)

Former Roll No. Act 41970

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Watson 29471

Certificate No. 845,081

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/1	12 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	✓		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Card		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Watson

Certificate No. 870774

FEB 4 1908 | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30. | DEAD | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	11/4	62		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3/30 6	39 20		2	7	45 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	3/30/25 7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	~~4~~ 6	10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6/30 4	6 09		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Watson James.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901.869

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Prv F 24 NY V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Oct 1896	20 July 1899				
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	19 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Mch. 08.

Bureau notified: 10 Apl. 08-3-798-4/1/08.

Remarks:
[illegible] Emily
[illegible] 8 Dec 08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James

36

(3—P. A. 1.) 962

Certificate No. 936.153.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. A, 69" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/09	Apr. 20/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/24/09- P.M.

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1911

Remarks:
From Act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 36.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Watson~~ James Watson

Certificate No. 901.869

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	49.10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4																4				4		
1909.	1			1913.				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12/18 35 to date of death BUFFALO

GROUP 1

6—881

NAME: 36 James Watson

Certificate No. 936.153

Last paid to: 962

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	33.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—881

NAME: Watson, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963794 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co I 38 U S C V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	19 Mar, 1902	28 Aug 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1147.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, James (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 963794 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri I 38 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	12	~~7 Jany 1911~~	17 Jany 1911	Reio	22½	10 Aug 1920	24 Mar 1913.
" "	15	~~6 June 1912~~	24 Mar 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	10 Aug 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pearson Miss

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *James Watson* — Certificate No. *963794*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: *8* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		342	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	24 Knoxville.		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: *James Watson* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. *963794*

Last paid to: *S4 nov 910* — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~14~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	27.60	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2		7572		2	15	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	5	56.30	J.	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo	Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson, James (3—P. A. I.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 970,296

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 189~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. E. 1 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	7 Feb. 1907	7 Mch. 1907				
Reis.	24	18 May 1910	3 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1918

3-888

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

57 Ashton St. Providence R I

Died May 1 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 1 1918

#6 pay widow Annie F. Watson

Former Roll No. 52

SEP 26 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, James (3—P. A. I.)

Special Act

Certificate No. 1,168,051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. E. 18" US Inf.

Disability: Disease of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	12 Oct. 1910	29 Feb 1912				
Inc	8	Aug 12. 1914	Mch 3. 1915				
Inc	12	Mch 3-1921	Mch 25-21				

Fees:

$25 to Calloway Howard - Salyersville, Ky.

2 Calloway Howard GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Home: Salyersville Ky

R

6—681

NAME: JAMES WATSON, 29472 Certificate No. 970,296

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~. 24 Remarks: ~~Special Act~~ Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 (10)	36 [illegible] 64 40		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	10/15	46 40 / 76		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: James Watson **Special Act.** Certificate No. 1168,051

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ 8 12 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	24	1923 (1923 2)	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/11	94 40	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924 (1924 3)	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	14	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	32 13		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3		24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		18		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson James

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176.748

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr A. 67 US Cold I and I, 50" U. S. C. Inf

E. C. Morris Gdn.
~~Appt Dec. 11, 17 By Probate Court~~
~~Phillips Co. Ark. Bond $1600~~
Ev. filed with Auditor Jan. 1918.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~Nov 4. 1911~~	Nov 3. 15	Reis	~~14~~	~~June 1. 12~~	Nov 3. 15
Ending ~~May 31. 1912~~					~~15~~	~~Dec 1. 12~~	
By reason of allowance under Act May 11th 1912					~~25~~	~~Dec 1. 16~~	
					~~27~~	~~Dec 1. 21~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10. 1918~~	
					38	Dec. 1 1918	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2. 1919 Notice fr Gdn to Finance 3-319. Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks: ~~Nodel... Gdn.~~
~~Appt ... By Probate Court~~
3-1055 Nov. 8, 1916. ~~Montgomery Co. ... Bond $ 500~~
Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1916
Resigned

Nellie Robinson, Gdn.
~~Appt ... By Probate Court~~
~~Montgomery Co. Ohio Bond $ 2000~~
Ev. filed with Auditor ~~March 1916.~~
Resig
~~3-1055 Mar. 14, 1916.~~

Former Roll No. Check # 384925 drawn to the order of Nellie Robinson, Gdn. Sept. 1916, made payable to Nellie Robinson Gdn.
NOV 9 - 1915

Home: ~~O~~ Dis 2/24/16

6—681

NAME: Watson James

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178.175

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War With Spain

Service: Pr. D. 2 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 18. 1916	Sept 19. 1916				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: April 12, 1917 ¢ 3-888 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4521512 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.
April 12-17
Kate

12 N. Main St.
South Hadley Falls
Mass.

Former Roll No. SEP ... NOV 15 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Watson — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1176748

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 38 — Remarks: E. C. Morris, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	Account filed 114 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	10 a.7.	114 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/16	82.50 [illegible] / 633.15 [illegible]		3	15	114 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	49.50 CH		4		114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	27	49.50 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/10	49.50 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	26	49.50 (over) ✓		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4	22	50 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	64.50 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	15	64.50 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	X	~~64.50~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/22/18	129 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	12	64.50 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	12	64.50 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	88.30 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	19 Inc	90.80 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: James Watson — War With Spain — Certificate No. 1178.175

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/4	6.40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11/28	15.60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, James A. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 989121 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 53 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 1 1929 | Reported NOV 13 1929

Remarks: CR,

NAME Watson James A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989,121 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: P F 53 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	17 Feb 1904	21 Mar 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56712 Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES A. WATSON,

Certificate No. 989121

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *James A Watson* 7727 Certificate No. *989121*

Last paid to: Rate: *10* Remarks: *56712*

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	JAN 1909	8 IMI	8 AMP	
1910.	11 HEO	13 N. D. B.		
1911.	6 ABW	6 N. D. B	7 HEO	
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Column headings: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

~~CHICAGO,~~

~~GROUP 1.~~

NAME: Watson, James A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989,121 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B E 53 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Oct 1911	19 Oct 1911	Reis	13	5 June 1912	
					15	29 Sept 1915	
					18	29 Sept 1919	
					21	29 Sept 1924	17 Mch 1913 E. E. M
					30	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO — Transferred to: — 2C

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7727 (99) — Home:

6—681

PAYEE JAMES A WATSON — FILE NO. SC 1069-657

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section	5/27/39	Slaymaker
Old cards	MAY 31 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: James A Watson ~~23164~~ Certificate No. 989,121

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	1/8	36
	2	8	NT
	3	11	LO
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4/24 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	997
	3	4	39
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	39
	2		39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	5 [illegible]	39 33 J.
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	102

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 / 1	4	100
	10 / 2	4	50
	11 / 3	4	50
	12 / 4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	[illegible]	
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Watson, James A. G. — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142569 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: [redacted]

Service: Pri Troop F. 15 U S Cav

Disability: Dis of throat & mal poising

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	31 Dec 1904	1 Feb 1908				
Reis	12	June 28-1920	Mch 3-1921				

Fees: Frank Murphy $10.00 — 3718.71

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 168 — Home: — MAR 10 1921 — 6—681

NAME: Watson James C. — 56277 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 273822 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri. H. 16th Wis.

Disability: Rheumatism and res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	19 Feb 1908	Apr 16-1908	Died Aug. 18 1915 Accrued order dated Nov. 15, 1915			
Inc	36	5 Mar 10	MAR 20 1910	payable to widow Florence Watson J. #110 Broadway, Berlin, Wis.			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE — Transferred to: 115

Died: Aug 18 1915 — Bureau notified: SEP 8 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60072 — Home: — NOV 23 1915 — 6—681

NAME: James A. G. Watson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1142569

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		58
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	30
	3	4	30
	4	6	[illegible]
1909.	1	4	30
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	10	30
	4	4	30
1910.	1	7	30
	2	4	30
	3	6	30
	4	4	30
1911.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1912.	1	5	30
	2	4	30
	3	5	30
	4	4	30
1913.	1	4	30
	2	4	30 ✓
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: James C. Watson

Certificate No. 273822

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 36

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	6	72
	2	5	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	10	72
	2	13	83.60
	3	7	108
	4	6	108
1911.	1	6	108
	2	6	108
	3	5	108
	4	12	108
1912.	1	6	108
	2	6	108
	3	10	108
	4	8	108
1913.	1	4	108
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1915.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	12/4	54
1916.	1		J.
	2	GROUP I.	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Watson James C.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293,891

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E. 1st N. H. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest. and Reis.	20	26 Feb. 1907	12 Sept. 1907				
Ending		31 Mar. 1907	date of death				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Paid $ [illegible] to Mar. [illegible] 07 incl. under General Law. [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: 1[illegible] [illegible] St. Manchester

6—681

NAME: ~~Watson James D.~~ 36976 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 625,915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri. K 7 Cal. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	8 Apr. 1907	25 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Los Angeles Calif. 321 E. 36 St.

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 37612 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James C. Watson

Certificate No. 293.391

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 —

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/20	3-60		3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~James D Watson~~

Certificate No. 625915

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: FEB 10 1908 70 93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1.		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	X		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Watson James D.~~ Dead. 22754 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895 084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Sergt. Co-A-9" Regt. N.Y. Vol. Cav. 13061

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Mar. 07	6 Dec 07				
Acc			20 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 11/09. (3-798)

Bureau notified: July 26/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36635 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME Watson, James D. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1113463

ARMY INVALID

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN ~~ACT OF JUNE 5 1920~~

Service

Pt. H, 36" U.S.V.Inf.

Disability

Malarial poisoning and rheumatism and resulting disease of heart

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 30, 1920.	
Renew & Inc.	72	July 11,1925	Aug. 20,1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 18, 1928 Reported DEC 12 1928

Remarks:

Died Nov 18 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1929

payable to widow Sallie Watson

R R 1

Bureau

Tennessee

NAME: James D. Watson

Certificate No. 895-084

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/10/08	42.67
1908.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	70
1909.	1	8	45
	2	9	45
	3	~~14~~	~~19~~ - to July 11-09
	4	Pd Phoebe A - Wid	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

(Years 1911–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.)

6—661

NAME JAMES D.WATSON,

Certificate No. 1113463

Fees No Fee

WAR WITH SPAIN
~~ACT OF JUNE~~ 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	~~30~~ 72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4/8-36 TO DATE OF DEATH					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 - 74.20 / 30	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4 72	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 —— CANCELED						

6—6571

NAME: Watson, James D.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113463

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Pri co H. 36 U S vol Inf

Disability: Mal pois, rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	14 May 1907	20 June 1907				
Reis	30	June 30-1920	Feb 4-1921				

Fees: Jn Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10^{00} 2/26.21

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 15 1921

Former Roll No. 126

Home: R 1 Burren Tenn

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, James E.

Certificate No. 374 505

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 26 NYV Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Sept 8, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 17 1924

Reported JUN 16 1924

Remarks: 3 / 1081

Died May 18 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1924

payable to widow Sarah G. Watson

939 - Brayton Park Place, Utica N.Y.

NAME: James D. Watson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1113463

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ 30

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		61	1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1	4	51-	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		-		2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	61	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1923 / 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2	8	51		2	16	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	51		3	21	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	30		3		
	4	6	51		4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1		51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	Fe 26 a 4	92 73 51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JAMES E WATSON

Certificate No. 374505

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	B-4	72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	6 36										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Watson James E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Civil War

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 374.505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pa 26 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	9 Apl 1907	Inc	23	Jan 1 1914	FEB 17 1914
	17	15 May 1912	19 June 1912	Inc	30	Jan 1 1919	
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees: None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

W. Sept 8 - 1920 Feb. 15 - 1923

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, James F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Corpl G 12 [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch 1907					
	15	19 Oct 1907	7 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1966 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James E. Watson

Certificate No. 374.505

Last paid to: ~~4 4 1907~~ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50 77

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69
	2	5/3	9.20		2	7			2	4	69
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	69
	4	5			4	6			4	4	69
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	69
	2	8			2	6			2	4	69
	3	8			3	8	44 17		3	4	69
	4	8			4	8	51		4	4	69
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69
	4	8			4	4			4	4	69
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69
	2	7			2	6	69 60		2	4	69
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	133 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3 3	4 9	50 Aug 07		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James F. Watson

Certificate No. 643763

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

SPECIAL ACT. GROUP 2 MAR 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	12 50			4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	13			2				2		
	3	13			3				3		
	4	13			4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	13			3				3		
	4	13			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, James F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643763 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt & Cpl G 13" Ks V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ic	30	4 Mch 1911	27 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] — **Transferred to:**

Died: 19 Nov 19[illegible] — **Bureau notified:** NOV 2[illegible] 1911

Remarks: [illegible] Accrued order dated 1/9/12

Former Roll No. 1966 ACT FEB. 6, 190[illegible] — **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Watson James F. 42038 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700495 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt D 69th and G 63 U S C I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Apr 07	1 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — **Transferred to:**

Died: 25 Mch 08 — **Bureau notified:** 22 May 08

Remarks:
Final payment approved to Margaret C. Widow Order Com'r. 17 June 08

Former Roll No. Act # 42038 — **Home:**

6—681

NAME: James F. Watson

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 643763

Last paid to: C

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1	2	3	4
1909.	1	2	3	4
1910.	1	2	3	4
1911.	1	2 10	3 11	4 [illegible]
1912.	1 DIED 19 Nov, 1911 REPORTED NOV 23, 1911	2	3 16 Accrd pd wid 12 Feb 1912	4 GROUP 2
1913.	1	2	3	4
1914.	1	2	3	4
1915.	1	2	3	4
1916.	1	2	3	4
1917.	1	2	3	4
1918.	1	2	3	4
1919.	1	2	3	4
1920.	1	2	3	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3	4
1923.	1	2	3	4
1924.	1	2	3	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

NAME: James F. Watson

Certificate No. 700495

Last paid to: FEB 24 1908 C

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1 48.83 / 20 48.83	2 3/6 4/4 26	3 GROUP 2	4
1909.	1	2	3	4
1910.	1	2	3	4
1911.	1	2	3	4
1912.	1	2	3	4
1913.	1	2	3	4
1914.	1	2	3	4
1915.	1	2	3	4
1916.	1	2	3	4
1917.	1	2	3	4
1918.	1	2	3	4
1919.	1	2	3	4
1920.	1	2	3	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3	4
1923.	1	2	3	4
1924.	1	2	3	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

NAME: Watson, James F (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 736010 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: B. K 1 Tenn Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 Mch 1909	10 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Died 1/15 1914 Accrued order dated Aug 12 1914 payable to widow Clarinda Watson

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Goreville Ill.

Died: 1/15/14

Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34344

Home:

AUG 25 1914 6—681

NAME: Watson, James F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736010 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B. K 1 Tenn Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 Jan 1903	2 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56737

Home:

6—681

NAME: James F Watson 8303 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 736,010

Last paid to:

Rate: 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SEW			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/8	9 60 ✓		3	Is date of death.			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James F Watson

Certificate No. 736010

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

56737

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 IMT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	SEE G L ROLL			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, James F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,030,456 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Musc. A. 11 U.S.C^d. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	5 May, 1904	3 June, 1904				
Reis.	15	30 June 1908	12 Nov. 1908				
Reis.	30	26 Mch. 1910	16 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1913 — Bureau notified: — Check No. 3262995 Dated Dec 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Died Oct. 21, 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 16 1915

payable to widow Elizabeth Watson 118 Bates St, Providence, R.I.

Former Roll No. AUG 2 6 1915 — Home: 6—681

NAME: Watson, James W. 4-A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 1011

Certificate No. 98,109 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Sgt. & Capt. G. 121st Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Mch. 23/07	Inc.	30	Mch 21, 1917	May 5, 1917
INCREASE	15	Mch. 21/12	Apr. 2/12		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~21~~	~~May 17/12~~	June 13/12.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA — Transferred to:

Died: Oct-26 1921 — Bureau notified: NOV 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home: 6—681

NAME: JAMES F. WATSON. 29516

Certificate No. 1,030,456

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	9/7	48 —		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3		w		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/27 11	36. 6.40 6		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	~~93~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	79 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: 4-a James H. Watson

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 98,109

Last paid to: 1011

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	35.27		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	40 30		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	6	68.10		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	[illegible]	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	23 4	72 8.60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	[illegible]	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Watson James H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 135939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A 121 N Y Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	FEB 21 1907	JUN 14 1907	INCREASE	30	Nov 4 1916	Nov 23. 1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~FEB 3~~	FEB 15 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~17~~	~~May 12~~	Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James H

32776 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 256338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: P a 10 Ind C

Disability: Total Deaf L Ear. Severe Rt. decreasing to Slt of Rt increasing Df L ear

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	19 June 89	1 Feb 90				
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		AUG 19 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/16

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1916

Remarks:

to 3/14/16 Accrued order dated 7/14/16

payable to widow Martha J. Waynesville. Ind

Former Roll No. GL 35458

Home:

6—681

Name: 67 James H Watson

Certificate No. 135-939

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/29	14 60		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	45 10		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	7/10/13 9	34 50 / 45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	12/21 4	72 72 =		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 2/6	

Name: James H Watson

Certificate No. 256338

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	8/7	34 17		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	—			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	75		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, James H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 389866 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E. 115 Ind V I & D 5th Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	26 Feb. 1907	19 July 1907				
	20	7th Feby 1908	20 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 May 1911

Bureau notified: [illegible] Accd order dated 9/15/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1025 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 481938 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Sgt E 33 Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	7 Mch 1907	11 Nov 1907				
Reis Inc	20	4 Dec 1911	18 Dec 1911				
Accd			13 Nov 1912				

Widow Mary Jane
Kirkwood
Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1912

Bureau notified: June 24 1912 [illegible] June 24 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 34353 (9 P)

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Watson

Certificate No. 389866

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.			4.75	11
1908.	11	M.S.C.	~~13~~	
1909.	13	13	13 / 13	
1910.	14	12	10	14
1911.	14	13	DIED 24 May 1911	
1912.	$14.00 pd wid Rebecca A 10/2/1913	GROUP 2		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DIED 24 May 1911 REPORTED JUN 28 1911

$14.00 pd wid Rebecca A 10/2/1913

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: James H. Watson 23185

Certificate No. 481938

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (98)

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				12/6 20.70
1908.	10 NT	9 JHT	13 SEB	ABW
1909.	13 AMF	10 ABW	14 JHT	8 SEB
1910.	7 S. E. R.	7 N. T.	14 A. M. F.	[illegible]
1911.	12 S. E. R.	11 NT	10 S E R	12 N P
1912.	1/16 50	8 NT	12/11/1912 26.67	
1913.				
1914.		Died May 23 1912		Reported June 22 1912
1915.				
1916.			Pd Widow	
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.			CHICAGO.	
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

GROUP 1.

Pd Widow

CHICAGO.

6—681

NAME: Watson James H. (3—P. A. 1.)

3 5 9 . 5 5 0

Certificate No. 578774

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E 141 O. N. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis & Inc	12	31 Oct 06	22 Nov 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3 - 20 - 10

Bureau notified: APR 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1468

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

42054

Certificate No. 957797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. H. 195 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~2 Apl 02~~	26 Sept 02		15.50	15 Nov 14	
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Nov 10~~	3 Dec 10		19	15 Nov 18	
Reiss	13.50	12 June 12			22.50	15 Nov 23	16 Apr 13

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Nov 15-1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 42054

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Watson **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 578714

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/7/10	$10 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

Died 3/29/10 Paid Mary C Watson

Widow Add. Rio Grande O

NAME: James H. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 957797

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	32 50	1915.	1	Inc. 5	45 77	1919.	1	Inc. 4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	Inc 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	12-16 10 ✓		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		4 24		3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 24		4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 [illegible]	1914.	1		40 50	1918.	1		46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 [illegible]		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		6 24		3		40 50		3	4	72 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 [illegible]		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson, James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1102061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Pri 99 co U S coast arty

Disability: Headache & vertigo res. sunstroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~6~~		~~12 Sept 1904~~	13 Jan 1905				
Inc	12	Apr 14, 1920	May 12, 1920				
Reis	18	Feb 26-1921	Dec 21-1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103

Home:

DEC 29 1921

6—681

NAME: Watson, James H DEAD.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163262

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Priv 39 Co U S Coast art Corps

Disability: Dis of rt Eye

ISSUES. DEAD.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	31 Aug 1910	5 Dec 1910			DEAD.	

4

Fees: None

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 30. 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081 L. Mrs J. H. Watson 8/20/12

Remarks: 4 1010 Riverside ave Tampa Fla

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Watson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1102061

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~36~~ ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		64
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1909.	1	9	18
	2	4	18
	3	19	18
	4	4	18
1910.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1911.	1	11	18
	2	6	18
	3	7	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	5	18
	2	22	18
	3	5	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18.–
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	21 4	18 4=
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	c 1/10/21 4	36 4900
1922.	1	3-4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	9	4	18
	10	4	18
	11	4	18
	12	4	18
1924. (1923)	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: James H Watson DEAD.

Certificate No. 1163262

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	40½	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
1911.	1	15	24
	2	11	24
	3	16	24
	4	7	24
1912.	1	20	24
	2	15	24 Knoxville.
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD.	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Apr 17. 07

6—681

NAME: Watson James Harvey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150302 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp E 70 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Aug 1908	21 Oct 1908	Reis	15	5 Aug 1912	
					18	31 July 1916	
					21	31 July 1921	11 June 1913
					30	June 10, 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James S. 37016 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 220396 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 82 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 Apr 1907	17 Dec 1907	Died	June 16, 1910.		
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		May 31, 1911.	
				Payable to	Nancy J Watson Wid		
				Cf. not filed 6/31/10			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1910

Remarks: ~~Janesville~~ Frichford Ia

Former Roll No. 37637 a J

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Harvey Watson 23200 9 | Certificate No. 1150302

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12 15 18 30~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/10	24 40
1909.	1	9	[illegible]
	2	10	ABW
	3	9	NDB
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	7	N. T.
	3	7	S. E. R.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	ABW
	2	7	N. D. [illegible]
	3	[illegible]	SER
	4	12	ND[illegible]
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	8	NT
	3		LO
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4 6/20	23 90
	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	45
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	Inc. 5	51 40
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	134
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~Inc.~~ 4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	100
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James J. Watson | Certificate No. 220296

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 @12 | Rate: 15 | FEB 5 1903 | Remarks: 26 90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2-20	26 90
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	6-26	31 50
	4	1911	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP I.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Des Moines.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, James K. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 433699 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. G. 64 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	15 Mch 1907	8 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Sep. 1913 — Bureau notified: SEP 17 1913

Remarks: John F. Roelofson Gdn

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Dec. 1912.

Former Roll No. 1039 GENERAL LAW — Home:

6—681

NAME: James K. Watson

Certificate No. 433699

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/26	22.90
1908.	1	11	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	22	
	4	14	
1912.	1		
	2	12/31	
	3	12/31	
	4	12/31	
1913.	1	DIED 5 Sep, 1913	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DIED 5 Sep, 1913 REPORTED SEP 17 1913

GROUP 2

6—881

NAME: Watson, James M. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 21,162 NAVY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Officer's Cook USS Lexington

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	3 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 24-1907

Bureau notified: July 29-1907 Pens Cff dated April 14-1905 (cancel) July 3-1907 Sent Com July 29/07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12894 (a.f.)

Home: Western Br. Home

6—677

NAME. James M Watson

Certificate No. 21162

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Reis 7/29

13

Dec'd July 24-1907

~~Reported~~ July 29-1907

CHICAGO

GROUP 1.

NAME: Watson James M

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Civil War~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt F. ~~E~~ & Major 2 NY M R

Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	5 Mch 1907	11 Sept 1907	Inc.	~~30~~	~~June 9, 1916~~	June 30, 1916
Inc	15	15 June 1911	23 June 1911		40	June 10, 1918	
Reissue	25	20 May 1912	21 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Died Apr. 9 1919 Accrued order dated Jul 1, 1919

payable to widow Jane Watson

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 9, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 23 1919 JUL 17 1916

NAME: Watson James M

[redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 292162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P C 17 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability: Catarrh Bronchitis, Dis Nervous System & Heart res Sun Stroke

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~1 Nov 93~~	23 apl 96				
	30	3 June 12	18 MAR 1913				

Fees:

Died Jan 21 1917 Accrued order dated May 8/18

payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/17

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1917

Check No. 353566 Dated FEB 4 - 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 35484

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Watson

Certificate No. 217214

Last paid to: July 07 C ~~to~~ **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ **Remarks:** 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/20 7	93		3	7	37 90		3	4	75		3	80	8		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45		4	4	75		4	J.			4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75, 17		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/30	14 62		3	7/15 4	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: James M Watson

Certificate No. 292162

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~24~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	72 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	72 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/3 26	- 48 20	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72 ✓		2	4	90		2	6/1	78 00		2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3	4	90		3		w		3				3				3		
	4	12	72 ✓		4	[illegible]	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 329279 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr A 51 Mo V I

Disability: Dis of eyes res in loss st rt eye & imp st lft eye res in tot blindness

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	100	4 Jan 1905	17 Mch 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1919

Remarks: Died 1/5 1919 accrued order dated 5/31/19 payable to widow Hattie

Former Roll No. 1050

Home: JUN 10 1919

6—681

NAME: Watson James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 383072 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G. 5" Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Suppl	12	18 Mch 1907	22 Aug 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending July 2' 1907 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under General Law

Randolph Ky

Former Roll No. 11703 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *James M. Watson*

Certificate No. 329279

Last paid to:

Rate: 100

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	300		2	6/21	206.67		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	300		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	300		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	300		4		300		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		

NAME: *James M. Watson*

Certificate No. 383072

Last paid to: 2 July 1907 inclusive

Rate: 12

Remarks: Suppl Ending 2 July 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Supp [illegible]	14.00 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3/14/6	14.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	R. 9/6/07			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 383072

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. G. 5" Ky. V. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	3 July 1907	22 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28 [illegible] Dec 22

Bureau notified: Dec. 15 '11

Remarks: Accrued Order issued Feb 1-1912 payable to Widow Martha E. Watson.
Date of pensioner's death, Nov 28-1911.

Former Roll No. 11703 Gen. Law

Home:

C. O. R. 6—681

NAME: Watson James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Sgt. Signal Corps, U. S. Army

Disability: Dis. eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 March 1893	31 Aug. 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18 1909

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910 Form 3-[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4052

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Watson

Certificate No. 383072

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.							7	42
1909.	9	42	8	42	7	42	5	42
1910.	9	42	7	42	11	42	8	42
1911.	7	42	5	42	8	42	[illegible]	42
1912.	Dead		2/19/12 11	67	GROUP 2			
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Pd. to date of death to widow.

6—681

NAME: James W. Watson

Certificate No. 874624

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.	19		11		16		7	
1908.	4		4		11		9	
1909.	10		9		10		11	
1910.	V		[illegible]					
1911.							GROUP 3	
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Watson, James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 997239 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P^x E 1 P.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
"	15	1 Mch 1907	29 Oct 1907		22.50	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912
	~~20~~	~~5 Oct 1911~~	14 Oct 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 21 1917. Check No. 4184852 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2038. JUN 27 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: Watson, James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri Co I 4 Tenn V. Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~10 July 1908~~	23 Jun 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15.50	~~Feby 11 1915~~	May 19 1915		32	Dec 19-1919	
	19	Dec 19 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 22.50 Dec 19 1922

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1278 Home: 6—681

NAME: James M Watson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 997239

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12/27	[illegible]		4		49.83		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James M. Watson ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1029025

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 32.50 Remarks: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		373	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2 JUN 1	4	9.68 36		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/13	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	Inc 4	93	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46.51		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1 Inc	4	51.75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watkins James N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 413900 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt D 5th Md. Vol. Infy.

Disability: G. S. W. of left hand and Rheumatism.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4th Sept. 1902	18th Nov. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 12906.

Home:

6—551

NAME Watson, James R. (3—P. A. 1)

Act of March 3, 1927.

Certificate No. 9763 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Indian Wars.

Service Pt B 7 U.S. Inf (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign)

Disability

8—8871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 4, 1917	
Inc	50	April 4, 1927	March 24, 1927

Homes—Admitted U.S. W.H. 4/13/25; 5/20/26

Discharged 6/18/26; 5/13/27

Died Nov. 6 1930 Reported NOV 28 1930

Remarks TO SECT. I. OCT 27 1925

ck #24379032-11/4/25 - Canceled

to Misc. JUN 22 1926

TO SECT. I. JUL - 7 1926

to Misc. MAY 18 1927

APR 9 - 1927

NAME: James N. Watkins

Certificate No. 413900

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 8,

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	8 / 24	7 / 24	6 / 24	10 / 24
1908.	9 / 24	[illegible] to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907		
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

GROUP 3

NAME JAMES R WATSON

Act of March 3, 1927.

Certificate No. 9763

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50 20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4 USH	7 WH	4	4	4				
February		4	4	4 USH	9 WH	4	4	4				
March		4	4	4 USH	9 WH	4	4	4				
April		4	4	5 USH	7 WH	4	4	4				
May		4	4	4 USH	5 7 WH 50	4	4	4				
June		4	4	4 USH	4 50	4	4	4				
July	4	4	4	14 WH	4	4	4	4				
August	4	4	4	19 WH	4	4	4	4				
September	4	4	4	7 WH	4	4	4	4				
October	4	4	4	7 WH	4	4	4	4				
November	4	4	*4 - US	8 WH	4	4	-	4				
December	4	4	4 USH	6 WH	4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Watson James R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9.763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4. 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr B. 7 U.S. I.

Disability: Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	June 9. 1919				

Fees: $25 John W. Morris - fid 7/9/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, James R. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 805449

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6~~, 1907.

Service: H. B. 2d Ky. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Acis 15		~~20 May 1909~~	3 Sept. 1909				
Acis 25		[illegible]	[illegible]				
Rest & Inc.	30	Sept. 19, 1913	Dec. 15, 1915. W	Orig		Mch 30, 15 Date of death	

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: W Mch. 30 - 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks: Died 3/30 1915 Reimbursement orders dated 12/22/15.

payable to J. N. Martin and D. L. Buckles

Fin 4/15/15

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890

Home: 1/4/16

6—681

NAME: James R. Watson

Certificate No. 9763

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		Fee
	2	7/9	540-
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James R. Watson

Certificate No. 805449

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909

Rate: 15 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9/14	7.48
	4	5	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	4	45-
	3	"	45-
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	~~45~~
	2	8	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	5	45
	4	1/6/136	40.52
1913.	1	1	75-
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2		
	3		
	4		W
1916.	1	1/1	73.78
	2	1/26	65.72
	3		W
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Reimb. to J. N. Martin.	
	2	Reimb. to D. L. Buckles	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		Bal
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		Out
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		D. 4/17
	4		

Admin papers Card to Accrued

6—681

NAME: Watson, James R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 805449 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT JUNE

Service: Pt. B 2d Ky. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	16 Nov 1904	6 Jan 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Dropped pensioned under Act Feby 6" 1907 by issue Sept 3" 1909. R. Sept 3" 1909.

Former Roll No. 35432 Act June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James R. — Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 879503 — ARMY INVALID. DEAD — Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co F 8 Conn Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	24 Sept. 1906	10 Oct. 1906.				
Reis	25	Act of May 11, 1912 19 June 1912	19 Apl. 1913				
Inc	30	30 May 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Aug 12 1915~~

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1915

Remarks:

W Died 8/13 1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/5/15

Former Roll No. 1296. payable to John R. Watson

Home:

6—681

NAME: James R Watson

Certificate No. 805449

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Dropped

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	9 36	7 36	5 36	Dropped
1910.	GROUP 2			
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: James R Watson **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 879503.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	378			
1908.				
1909.		10 36	11 36	11 36
1910.	11 36	10 36	19 36	15 36
1911.	0 36	12 36	9 36	9 36
1912.	14 36	9 36	22 36	13 36
1913.	4	4 18.50	4 75	4 75
1914.	4 75	4 75	5 85.67	4 90
1915.	4 90	4 90	4 90	26 10
1916.	W	GROUP 2		
1917.				
1918.				
1919.			C	Cem
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				D 30

NAME: Watson, James S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 306578

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pvt. C 14th West Va. Vol. Infy.

Disability: Chr. diarrhoea & piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18" Nov 1891	26" April 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: 3-798 to P.B. 11 Feb. 1908

Remarks: Died 8 Nov. 1907. Accrued order dated SEPT 25 1908

payable to widow Sisson N 26

Former Roll No. 12916.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, James S. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 682201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Cpl Co D. 26" Mo Vol Infy.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	24 June 1909	19 July 1909				
"	25	28 May 1912	2 Jany 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 19 14

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Brumley - Mo

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James S. Watson.

Certificate No. 306578

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Pd wid		1912.	1	Sisson H		1916.	1	in full $26		1920.	1	10/5/08		1924.	1	Sure of ctf		1928.	1	waived	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: James S. Watson

Certificate No. 682201

Last paid to: 12 4 May 1909 Rate: ~~45~~ 25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	851 L			2	24	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	40		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	24	–		4		75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1		75.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, James S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp Co D 26 Mo V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	18 July 1906	11 Sept. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1300

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson James T. ~~30121 £~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv - H - 139 Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	30 Nov 1910	22 Apr 1911		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Re	~~13~~	~~7 Mch 1913~~	30 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~15~~	~~23 May 1914~~					
	18	23 May 1918					
	21	23 May 1923.					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nr.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James S. Watson

Certificate No. 682201

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		379	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible] by reissue under			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Act of February 6, 1907.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13 [illegible]	Knoxville.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James T. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1165056

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/16	37 60	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922 (over 1923.)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923 (over 1924.)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4/23	36 3 03		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5 Inc.	39 73		2	Inc.	46 10		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, James W.

Certificate No. 654823

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Signal Corps U S Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 25, 1925 R	March 2, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 19. 1926 Reported AUG 9 - 1926

Remarks: Ack.

MAR 13 1926

NAME: Watson James W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 654823

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv Signal Corps U S ~~Army~~ Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 July 1890	5 Sept 1891	Reissue Inc.	27	Sept 20 1915	NOV 2 1915
Reis	15	26 Sept 1910	8 Oct 1910		38	June 10, 1918	
	21.50	18 May 1912	24 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reiss to correct service and allow Increase

NOV 12 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JAMES W WATSON

Certificate No. 654823

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			72								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 f3 12.90								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: ~~Watson~~ James W. Watson

Certificate No. 654823

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~15~~ ~~21~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	5	45 80	1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	6			2	7	45		2	4	64 50
	3	6			3	5			3	4	~~64 50~~ 64 50
	4	4			4	4			4	4	64 50
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81
	3	8			3	8	54 17		3	4	81
	4	5			4	5	64 50		4	4	81
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81
	2	5			2	4			2	4	81
	3	9			3	4			3	4	81
	4	4			4	4			4	4	81
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81
	2	4			2		64 50		2	4	81
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	81
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4		122 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	192[illegible]	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
J.	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	192[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, James W

Certificate No.		Law:
1119 030	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
1st Sgt C 17 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920.	

HOMES—Admitted CH

Discharged

Died 12-6-1924 37 Reported JAN 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Watson James W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1119030	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt C 17 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	24 Sep 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	22 June 1912	
	30	20 June 1917	6 May 1913
	40	June 10, 1918	E. F. M

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 10 [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CTF. No. 7969769
FOR 150 DATED 1-4-21 MADE
PAYABLE TO [illegible] C.H. ON 1-27-21.

Former Roll No. 56837 (ag)

Homes: C.H. 12/17/20

6—681

NAME JAMES W WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 1119030

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50	50	50									
JANUARY		8 CH	Dead									
FEBRUARY		7 CH										
MARCH		7 CH										
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH										
MAY	8 CH	8 CH										
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH										
JULY	9 CH	8 CH										
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH										
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH										
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH										
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH										
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME *James W Watson* 23239

Certificate No. *1119030*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 6 (a.g.)* Rate: ~~*12 24*~~ ~~*30 40*~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	72
	3				3	13	[illegible]		3	4	72
	4	10/9	60.40		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	72
	2	9	JHT		2	24	NDB		2	[illegible]	72
	3	21	MDM		3	18	NDB		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1909.	1	8	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72
	2	15	AMF		2	5/23	112.80 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	72
	3	17	AMF		3	4	72		3	15 Inc.	74.80
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	N. T.		2		72		2	4	90
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	N. T.		4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	1 (9)	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	7	50 CH		2		
	3	4	120		11	8	50 CH		3		
	4	4	120		12	7	50 CH		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	4	141		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1/1/21		150 CH		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	150 CH	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Jane

Certificate No.		Law:
99703	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Eli Watson

Service: Pvt I 140 Pa Memorial Home Brookville Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	1 May, 1886
Reis			22 Jany 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Apl 13 Pm

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1805408 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 88 B.D.

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Watson, Jane Mo 33313

Certificate No.		Law:
230845	ARMY DEPENDENT.	Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri L — 1 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	12	27 Sept 1886	25 Feb 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 4 - 14

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914

Remarks: ~~R.D. #8, box 52~~ Los Angeles, Calif
~~318 Wm 14th st~~ ~~Box 226 — R F D # 3~~
~~322 Wm 11th st~~ ~~31 Magnolia st~~ Box Cor Flora & Seventh
Los Angeles Cal

Former Roll No. 187/9, 2921

Home:

6—682

NAME: Jane Watson

Certificate No. 99703

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	0	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

NAME: Jane Watson

Certificate No. 230845

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Check No. 4147928 Dated 3/4-14. Cancelled

NAME: Watson Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

4271

Certificate No.		Law:
504582	ARMY WIDOW.	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Meritt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P K 2 Wisc Cav

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	22 June 1900	17 Dec 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 2, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 21 1921

Remarks:

Eldora Ia

Former Roll No. 5-268

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Watson Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

9466

Certificate No.		Law:
574108	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: P. C 27 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	8 June 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: ~~Utica Kansas~~

Died: Feb. 24, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 27 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1419917. Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Sioux City Iowa

Former Roll No. 11-216

6—679

NAME: Jane Watson

Certificate No. 584582

Last paid to: [illegible] APR [illegible]

Rate: 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1.	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jane Watson

Certificate No. 574108

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12 11	
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	17	
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 1.	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Watson Jane

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 872319 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James ^.

Service Capt. F. & Maj. 2 N. Y. Mounted Riffles

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 15. 1928

Reported FEB 24 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Jane

9

Certificate No. 872.319 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James M.

~~ACT OF MAY 1. 1920~~

Service: Captain F and Major 2nd New York Mounted Rifles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	April 26. 1919	J. July 1: 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Alfred A. Lord $10.– JUL 30 1919

Transferred from: ..UP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 23 1919

6—679

NAME JANE WATSON

Certificate No. 872319

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						3-1071	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 / 4 80	4 50						D 2413	

NAME: *Jane Watson* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *872,319*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	*Fee*	
	3	80	*56* *64*
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	27	60
	10	3-4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		

NAME Watson Jane A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 818252 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Marshall D.

Service: Pt. F. 57 Pa. Inf. & Batty. E. 1 R. I. L. A.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 24, 1927

Reported: MAY 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, Jane A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818.252 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908; ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916; ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (9 4 60) Art

Name of Soldier: Marshall D.

Service: Priv F 57th Pennsylvania Inf and Batty E 1st Rhode Island Light Art

ISSUES. Married 1896.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 20, 1916	December 9, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: M. Elliott Waggaman Fee $10. JAN 30 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN - 3 1917

6—579

NAME JANE A WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 818252

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: *Jane A. Watson*

Certificate No. *818.252*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	30	*Fee* *41 60*
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. *1922*	9	4	*60*
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. *1923*	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Jane E.

Certificate No. 907.868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: 2nd Lt. I Saml 1st Lt. M. 3rd O. Cav.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 20. 1921	Dec 13. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 7

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1921

6—679

NAME Watson Jane L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 893599

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George Watson

Service Pt. K. & G. 64 N. Y. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 31, 1927

Reported APR 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Jane E. Watson*

Certificate No. *907,868*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				13	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	*1/6/22*	*74.* ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JANE L WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 893599

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELLED						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Watson Jane L.

Certificate No. 893,599

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George Watson

Service: Pvt. Cos. K and G, 64th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	25	Aug. 6, 1918 H	Oct. 30, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1920 6—679

NAME: Watson, Jane M. 44080 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 504,154

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Sanford

Service: Corp. B, 105 Ill. V. I. & I, 1st U. S. V. V. Engrs.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	20 Aug. 1900	8 Dec. 1900			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 12' 1908 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 29, 1909.

Remarks: Campbell, Cal.

Former Roll No. 238/14 — 193/4

6—679

NAME: Jane L. Watson Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 893,599

Last paid to: / /

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1927)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1929)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		H		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/17	673 83		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Jane M. Watson

Certificate No. 504,154

Last paid to: /

Rate: 12.—

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	GROUP 3			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Jasper

32856 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 336355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P K 70 Ind

Disability: Dis Lungs and Heart.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	19 June 01	27 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 981567 FEB 2 1916

Died: 1/28/16

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 35519

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Jasper E (Dec'd)

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1196672

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. F. 1 Ark. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Sept 27, 1920	Dec. 20, 1921	Ending Mar. 1, 1921, date of death			
			Payable to Ethel Watson, widow.				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jasper Watson

Certificate No. 336355

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jasper C. Watson (Decd.)

Certificate No. 1196672

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/25/22	155 c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Ending		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Watson, Jeannette D.

Certificate No.		Law:
341,395.	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James A. Watson.

Service: 1. Lt. G. 107. Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Nov. 1890	23 Aug. 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 4-1913

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died July 4. 1913 Reimbursement order dated SEP 6, 1913 1011 Florida Ave N.E.

payable to Mary P. Watson 12.40 WASHINGTON, D. C.

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1913 5-733.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, Jefferson

Certificate No.		Law:
255 884	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 14 Kans V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 3, 1922	

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died Sept 28 1923 | Reported OCT 13 1923

Remarks: 37.

Died Sept 28 1923 Accrued order dated AUG 26 1925

Payable to widow Sarah A. Watson 2832, 103d Av. Sawtelle, Calif

NAME: Jeannette D. Watson.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 341.395.

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

A 15 40 fd 5/14/13

9—081

NAME JEFFERSON WATSON

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 255884

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	11 PH											
May	12 PH											
June	12 PH											
July	13 PH											
August	14 PH											
September	12 PH											
October												
November												
December												

Died 9/28/23 5 60

6—6571

NAME: Watson, Jefferson

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No.: 255884 / 1100

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co H. 14" Kans. Vcav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~7~~	~~Nov. 1906~~	10 Dec. 1906		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~8 July 1912~~	JUN 25 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~21~~	~~18 Apl. 1915~~		Inc.	72	Aug 3 1922	Jan 23, 1923
Fees:	~~27~~	~~18 Apl. 1920~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. / TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 27 1923

JUL 21 1913

Former Roll No.: 2142

JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H. PH 5/13/21

6—681

NAME: Watson, Jemima C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 633014

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Pvt. 2 Batty M. 2" Mo V. L. A.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Oct 1907.
INC.	20	Feby 16. 1917	Feby 27. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 4. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Paid 5/4 1922 reimbursement order dated OCT 10 1922

payable to Albert Watson

Former Roll No.: A/153

OCT 12 1922

6—679

NAME: Jefferson Watson

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 255884

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	17	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	
	2	27	
	3	17	
	4	17	
1912.	1	16	
	2	25	
	3	26	
	4	31 / 18	W.H.
1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	3/13 16	36 W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	49.50 W.H.
1914.	1	12	49.50 W.H.
	2	12	49.50 W.H.
	3	12	49.50 W.H.
	4	14	49.50 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	49.50 W.H.
	2	12	57.12 W.H.
	3	16	64.50 WH
	4	11	64.50 WH
1916.	1	14	64.50 WH
	2	17	64.50 WH
	3	14	64.50 WH
	4	13	64.50 WH
1917.	1		64.50 WH
	2	7/3	64.50 W.H.
	3	15	64.50 WH
	4	14	64.50 WH
1918.	1	15	64.50 WH
	2	[illegible]	64.50
	3	13	110.72 WH
	4	20	114 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	114 WH
	2	13	114 WH
	3	13	114 WH
	4	4/14/20	114 WH
1920.	1	5/6	114 W.H
	2	15	114 WH
	3	15	163.20 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	22	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	13	150 PH
	2	12	50 PH
	3	11	50 PH
	4	12	50 PH
1924. (1923)	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	182.73 PH
	3	13	72 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—681

NAME: Jemima C. Watson

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 633014

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		416
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	24	36
	2	8	[illegible]
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	23	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	21	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	56.80
	3	4	60
	4	1	64.87 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2	10 25	91
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Jennie

Certificate No. 356387

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pvt C. 83 N.Y.V.I.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	23 Sept 1890	14 Dec 1892	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Jennie

Certificate No. 850067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

SEPTEMBER 8.1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Corpl. C. 39th. Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	Feb 8-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Aug 1-1918			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

818

NAME: 18 Jennie Watson.

Certificate No. 356387

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	17	36 ✓
	3	6	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	8	36
	4	7	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	19	36
	4	9	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 15	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jennie Watson

Certificate No. 850067

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		B.
	3	9/13	343.53
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME

Watson, Jennie E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

764498

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Elmer W

Service

Fifer E 11 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported June 5, 1928 JUL 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, Jennie E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

764 498.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elmer W. Watson

Service: Fifer E. 11th Ind. Inf

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 17 1913	SEP 30 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Inc.	20	Nov 28-1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee [illegible] Henry [illegible] 9/7/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME JENNIE E WATSON

Certificate No. 764498

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 — CHECK CANCELED						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6571

NAME: JENNIE E WATSON

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *764498*

Last paid to: 764498

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	*[illegible]*	*30 80 [illegible]*
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 *[illegible]*	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	90
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4 (4)	4	30
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Watson, Jennie M

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 916611

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Henry H

Service Pt A 1 Oregon Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 8, 30 1922	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 24, 1928

Reported JUN 25 1928

Remarks:

6—6573

NAME: Watson Jennie M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 518243

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: John W. Watson

Service: Corpl. M. 9 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 Oct 98~~	10 Aug 01
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME JENNIE M WATSON

Certificate No. 916611

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Jennie M. Watson

Certificate No. 518[illegible]

Last paid to: FEB [illegible] - 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6	36
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1910.	1	2	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	[illegible]	36 ✓
1911.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	21	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4	4	25
1924. (1923)	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Watson Jennie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Former widow

Certificate No. 655,425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick Steinmeyer

Service: Pr. H. 43 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	30	July 14. 1920	June 30, 1921

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7. 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1081- 2-APR 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JL 15 1921

6—679

NAME: Watson, Jennie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888.779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henrick L.

Service: Priv E 161st Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. O

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	December 1. 1919	June 2. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 9 1920

6—679

NAME: *Jennie M. Watson*

Certificate No. *655425*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		c
	2	7/29	320.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30 CHECK CANCEL
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(Years 1907–1918 and 1927–1930: no entries.)

6—681

NAME: *Jennie M. Watson*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *888.779*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		P
	2	6/24	102 53
	3	8	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(Years 1907–1918 and 1927–1930: no entries.)

6—681

NAME: Watson Jennie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916.611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Pr. A. 1st Oreg Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 8, 1922	July 21, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 3 , 1922

6—679

NAME: Watson Jeremiah D (3—P. A. 1.)

42172

Certificate No. 473991

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: P. F. 5 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Mch 07	19 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Apl 09

Bureau notified: 29 Apl 09

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Esther E Widow Order Com's. 8 June 09

Former Roll No. Act #2172

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie M. Watson

Certificate No. 916.611

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.		8/19 26. ✓ c		
1923. (stamped 1922)	9 4 90 B	0 4 30	1 8 4	12 4 30
1924. (stamped 1923)	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 8 4 30	4 4 4 30
1925.	5 1 4			
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—851

NAME: Jeremiah D. Watson

Certificate No. 473991

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 C-8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				9/23 31.07
1908.	6 36.	6 36.	6 36	6 36
1909.	6 36	6/18 23.60	GROUP 2	
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—851

NAME: Watson Jesse

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539.066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. D. 11" + K 9" Tenn Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov 19. 1902	May 1. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Apr 7, 1906 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1923

payable to widow Mary F. Watson, Seymour. Mo.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse Watson

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 539066

Last paid to: Feb 4 1906

Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	DEAD			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	R 12/7/23	17 07		4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

W A T S O N alias M E E K S , J E S S E B .

Certificate No. 14325

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Landsman, U.S.S. North Carolina, New Hamp., & Constellation.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	10 Aug. 1910	12 Sept. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27 1911

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died 27 Sept 1911 Reimbursement order dated NOV 3 1911

payable to Bernard Gross

(Amthallon... "75-") Box 435 Hot Springs Ark

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—677

NAME: Watson alias Meeks, Jesse B. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 14325

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Lds. USS "New Hampshire" + "Constellation".

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	10	Sept. 13. 1902.	Feb. 11. 1903				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Chicago, Ill. Aug 13. 1908

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to show under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 9-2-09

6—677

JESSE B. WATSON alias MEEKS — 14325

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 10 at 10 — Rate: 20

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	To Cont	2		2		2		2	
3		3	DEAD.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	REIMBURSEMENT.	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	To B	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 60	4		4		4		4		4	

pd. Bernard Groez $75.00 in full 12/27/21

6—677

NAME: Jesse B. Watson alias Meeks — Certificate No. 14325

Last paid to: JUL 4 - 1908 (10) — Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	73 20 H.H	3		3		3		3		3	
4	15 30 H.H.	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	15 H.H.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 00	3	9-12	3		3		3		3	
4	3/1/10 30	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 30	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7/1/30 Permit	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 30	3		3		3		3		3	
4	[illegible]	4		4		4		4		4	

6—677

NAME: Watson Jesse B   40178   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945-566   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt A 1 Battln Dak Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~24 Feb 07~~	APR 5 1907		~~25~~	~~June 24, 1912~~	
Inc	~~15~~	~~Sept 29, 1910~~	Oct. 13, 1910		30	Sept 8, 1915	Apr 30, 1913
							C. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE GROUP 1   Transferred to: WASHINGTON D. C. NOV 17 1914

Died: Oct 30, 1917.   Bureau notified: NOV 28 1917   3-1081

Remarks: Check No. 5663906 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Oct 30 1917 ... DEC ... 1918 514 Nesmith ave 53527

W. Mary Watson   Sioux Falls. S. D.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 70671 DEC 27 ...   Home: ...

6—681

NAME   (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, Joel P.

Certificate No. 1170117   ARMY INVALID   Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt D 110 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 5. 1926   Reported: MAR 29 1926

Remarks: 37087 (D)

NAME: Jesse B Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 945566

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 ~~X~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	2.40		2	22	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	45		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	Inc 6	89.33		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	93.33 / 45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6, 1-12	36 / 50		4	10/4	75 (5-50 Dec)		4	1/7/19	57		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOEL P. WATSON.

Certificate No.

Fees 1170117

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 ← Claim for check filed in Gen. Acc't'g. Office								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	~~4.50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Watson, Joel P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170 117

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt D 110th Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	29 May 1912	14 Oct 1912		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	30	June 3, 1916	July 11, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, John

32881 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4643

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri (Capt Jos. Bailey's Co) A - 2 Ore Mtd. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	30 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: 3/19/11 Supt. Ins. Asy.

Bureau notified: Nov. 17, 1911.

Remarks: ~~Burns, Ore Fuchsby S.O.~~

State Insane Asylum of Salem Ore (Aug 1910)

Former Roll No. 129/8, 1084

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joel P. Watson 23275 Certificate No. 1170117

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4			12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72 6.20		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	7/28 4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11/13	100.00		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Watson Certificate No. 4643

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/14	24	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	GROUP 3				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Watson, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 26055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt E 27th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	21st Dec 1887	30th Nov. 1888				
Increase	17	MAY 19 1908	JUN 20 1908				

Fees: $2 fee to John W Morris & Co 9/14/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1911 3-1081 etc

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12929.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Watson.

Certificate No. 26055

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~44~~ .17

Remarks:

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	44
	2	7	44
	3	6	44
	4	7	44
1908.	1	5	44
	2	6	44
	3	14	52 50
	4	7	51
1909.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, John. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 29552

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: 2 cl. Fireman, U.S.N. ~~Wachusett, Octorora & Carrabasset~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~9 Mch. 1907~~	6 July 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~7 Apr. 1910~~	19 Apr. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~30~~	~~21 May 1912~~	27 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26, 1921 — Bureau notified: 3-1881-D — MAR 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: John Watson 3979 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 29,552

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ✗

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2	7/30	8.50 ✓		2	10			2	4	90.
	3	11	45 ✓		3	7			3	4	90
	4	10	45		4	5			4	4	90
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	8			2	4	90
	3	12			3	11			3	4	90
	4	8			4	16 4	60. 63		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90
	2	7	54.60 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90 B
	3	23	60		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120.		2				2		
	3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Watson, John — 30157-L 4320 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 95.786 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri - I - 17th Iowa V.I.

Disability: Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	19 Feb 1876		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1908~~	16 Nov. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
5/11/12 Reis	30	20 May 1912	[illegible]				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco — Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 1921 - 3 - [illegible] — Bureau notified: MAR 2 1921

Remarks: Elgin, Wash — Box 384

Died Jany 20 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1922 — Holtville

payable to widow A. E. Watson — Calif

Former Roll No. 783/13 - 744/10 — MAR 25 1922 — Home: [illegible] — 6—681

NAME: Watson, John — (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 113207 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. - E 59 Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 18 1923	Feb 27 1924 c
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 24, 1926 D

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 3 1926 — Reported DEC 7 1926

Remarks: C.S. Dist

MAR [illegible] 1924 — OCT 4 1926

NAME: *John Watson* **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. *95786*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	42
1908.	1	13	42
	2	8	42
	3	9	42
	4	8	61
1909.	1	11	72
	2	9	72
	3	7	72
	4	13	72
1910.	1	11	72
	2	10	72
	3	15	72
	4	6	72
1911.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	27	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	7	72 80
	3	19/28	72 29 80
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	95 60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Q 4/11/78	33
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN WATSON

Certificate No. 113207

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72								
February		4 50	4 72	4 72								
March		4 50 6/12	4 72	4 72								
April	4	72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME: Watson, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32928 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113.207

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr. B 59 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Chro Diarr. Dis Rect. Rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~17~~		~~26 Nov '90~~	28 May '91		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	~~25~~	~~9 July 12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	6 July 17	16 MAY 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 35576

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 172514

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp I 85 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Mch 1907	14 Sep 1907	Reis	24	31 May 1912	
Inc	15	18 Dec 1907	7 Feb 1908		30	18 Dec 1912	13 Feb 1913
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57010 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 113207

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7.25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	6	51
	4	7	51
1911.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	07
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	27 4	78^{67}
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc.	79^{67}
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108.
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9 1	4	50
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1923	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Watson **23299**

Certificate No. 172514

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @10 (a8) 12 ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 5

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/10	42^{87}
1908.	1	2/21 10	1 60 NT
	2	3	AMF
	3	20	JHT
	4		[illegible]
1909.	1	9	[illegible]
	2	10	ABF
	3	14	JHT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	7	N. T.
	3	7	S. E. R.
	4	7	A. M.
1911.	1	7	ABW
	2	7	N. [illegible]
	3	10	SER
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	[illegible]	NT
	2	8	NT
	3	11	LO
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1923	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Watson John

Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl D 28 N J Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	~~FEB 23 1907~~	JUN 14 1907				
REISSUE	22.50	MAY 28 1912	FEB 18 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1. 1917

Bureau notified: APR 10 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Watson, John

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 240549

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George W. Watson

Service: Private Co D 203d Pa. Vol. Infy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25th Nov 1887	7th Feby 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5748.

Home:

6—883

NAME: 173 John Watson

Certificate No. 185747

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/24	7 10		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	7	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9/2	60		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	3/8 4	20 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2	Pd. [illegible]	
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3	Let. [illegible]	
	4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—881

NAME: John Watson. Father

Certificate No. 240549

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Watson John (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. N4848 — ARMY INVALID. — Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pa 189 Ufr I — Bath NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	10	26 Oct 1898	19 Apl 1901				
Riss	12	13 Feb 1907	23 Mch 1907				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Mch 09 — Bureau notified: 16 Mch 09 - 3-798 - 7/20/09 W

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary
BUREAU OF [illegible] 25 May 09

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Watson John — DEAD REP'T'D — 40208 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 254291 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. B 28 [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	27 Feb. 1907	JUN 15 1907				
Accd	—		6 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DEAD REP'T'D — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 24 Mch 08 Pay to wid Mary Ann

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 60234 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: ~~Watson~~ John Watson

Certificate No. 244,848

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	33 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/4	23 60 to date of death		2				2				2 BUFFALO				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Watson

DEAD-REP'T'D APR .. 1908

Certificate No. 254291

Last paid to: APR 1907 14

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	6 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/8	52 00		3 MILWAUKEE				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, John — 32930 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 256.077 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. C 57 Ohio

Disability: Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	17 Oct '06	7 Nov '06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2 12

Bureau notified: 12/19.12

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Ella Widow

Order Com'r 4/17/13

Former Roll No. G.L. 35577

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, John — 32932 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316.034 — ARMY INVALID. DEAD — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. G 93 Ind Inf, detached to Pioneer Brig. 16th army Corps.

Disability: Rheum Res Dis Heart & Contraction of muscles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~19 May '86~~	18 June '86				
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~15 Oct 11~~	13 Nov 11				
"	50	Oct. 9, 1915	Nov. 29, 1915				

Fees: 2 G. A. Cain 11/13/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7. 1916.

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Check No. 815307 Dated FEB 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: W

Died 1/7 1916 Reimbursement order dated 5/3/16

payable to Alexander Sommerville $ 81.76 allowed

Former Roll No. G.L. 3 — Adm Levi M McClain — Home: 24.91 "

6—681

NAME: John Watson

Certificate No. 256.077

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	23-29			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Watson

Certificate No. 316.034

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24.30~~ 50

Remarks: General Law.

DEAD

Allowed Alexander Sommerville
" Levi McClain

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90 4.67		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	12/8 4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~1.50~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	5/27	81.76		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	5/27	24.91		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4		W		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D 7/7	

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, John

Certificate No.

403 921

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt L 2 Ill Cav

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 29 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 2, 1924 Reported MAY 1 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: Watson John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37144 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt L 2 Ill Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~15 Feby 1907~~	~~26 Mch 1907~~		40	June 10, 1918	
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~13 May 1908~~	~~30 June 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	1 June 1912	27 Feb 1913	Inc	72	Oct. 29, 1920	July 1, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: College View Nebr, Bx 115

Former Roll No. 37-724 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN WATSON,

Certificate No.

Fees 403921

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: John Watson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 403921

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~12~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 6 APR 72, [illegible] ~~72~~ ~~8.50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	26 × 12	4.90 45		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	16	45		4	11			4		90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	17			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8-4 13	8.50 45		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	60		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	3-17 4	71.00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4 1/29	150 179.67		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 437 791

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 139 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 23 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 3, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 31 1929 Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks: Ck

Jany 31, 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1929

to widow Olive A Watson

Medaryville Indiana

6—4671

NAME: Watson John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4 22 19

Certificate No. 437791

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. C. 139 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 ~~Apl 07~~	23 Dec 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss	15	~~24~~ MAY 1912	5 DEC 1912	"	72	May 23, 1921	Oct. 5-1921
Inc.	18	Mch 16. 1914	Sept 30, 1918				

Fees: 30 June 10. 1918

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92.35579

Home: Medaryville Ind

6—661

NAME JOHN WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 437791

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 18/108	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 18	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	DEAD					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	17-34					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: *John Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *437791*

NOV 4 1907 Rate: ~~12, 15, 30~~ 50 (72) Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45
	4	7/3/08 27	47		4	7	36		4	4	45
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45
	2	6	36.		2	7	36		2	4	45
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	45
	4	10	31		4	1/2-13 7	36		4	4	45
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	45
	3	6	31		3	4	45		3	4	45
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	45
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	45
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	45
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	45
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4 K	5	269 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4 10/20	150 07 52		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson, John
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484384 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Consi ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 / ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: A 57 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	1[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	16 Nov 1910	Reis	18	~~27 May 1912~~	15 Jan 1913
Inc.	50	May 1 1920		REISSUE INCREASE	19	~~1 May 27, 1912~~	May 7, 1918
					22	~~Oct 5, 1916~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 12 1914

Died: July 6, 1920 — Bureau notified: JUL 18 1920

Remarks: Alfred Parker Consi
Bond filed with March 1912 voucher

Recover Three dollars per mo. from Nov 2, 1910 to Oct 4, 1911 which erroneously paid under act Feb 6-1907. Reissue to correct rate and allow increase (5-7-18)

Former Roll No. 34468 (GL) MAY 10 1918

Home: D. H 12/15/14

6—681

NAME: Watson, John.
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492393 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: [illegible] 6 NY [illegible]

Disability: [illegible] knee [illegible] knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	2[illegible] Feb 03	16 [illegible] 03	Died Nov. 11		1915 Accrued order dated	May 27, 1916
				payable to widow		Mary H. Watson	
						Brasher Falls N.Y	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/11/15 — Bureau notified: DEC 4 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JUN 7 1916

6—681

NAME: John Watson Consr ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 23299 Certificate No. 484,384

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~22.50~~ 32

Remarks: Alfred Parker. Consr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/9	42.20	1915.	1	[illegible]	54 D.H.	1919.	1	17	96 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	12	54 D.H.		2	11	96 DH		2				2		
	3				3	1[illegible]	SER		3	16	54 DH		3	12	96 DH		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	54 DH		4	10	96 DH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/5	45	1916.	1	14	54 DH	1920.	1	10	96 DH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	EMS		2	16	54 DH		2	9	96 DH		2				2		
	3				3	7/16	45		3	12	54 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	54 DH		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12/15	245 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	10	54 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/22	54		2	8	54 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/11	54		3	13	54 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	54		4	12	54 DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	54	1918.	1	14	54 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28	54		2	3/22	162.82		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	54		3	12	94.10 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/24	36 54		4	13	96 DH		4				4				4		

NAME: John Watson Certificate No. 492393

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1		~~138~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	138		2	8			JUN 24		58.27		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4		J		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		GROUP 1.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	138		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	138		4				4				4				4		17/2

6—681

NAME: Watson John (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 598240

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt B 9 N.Y. Vol H Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~2 March 1896~~	15 July 1897				
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~Feb 23 1915~~	Dec 12-1917				
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~					

Fees: 50 MAY 1 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21-1921 Letter to Wife 12/6-21

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1921

Remarks: Y to Wife Ellen (Desertion) B.C. 27 July 1906

Former Roll No. FEB 14 1918 2 7 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Watson John (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 614477

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pri Co E. 2 Tenn Vol Cav.

Guardian: ~~[illegible]~~ J.A. Maples

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feby 1909 [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Co. Ct. Sevier Co Tenn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1906.	29 Aug. 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Noah~~	~~21 April 1906~~	21 Jan. 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Remarks: [illegible] MAR 4 1914

22 Mch 2/6 09

Former Roll No. 73

6—678

NAME: John Watson

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 598340

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Ellen Watson.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 / 18	18 Pens / 18 Wife	1915.	1	23	18 P ✓ / 18 W. ✓	1919.	1	4/1	60 P ✓ / 60 W ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	18 Pens / 18 Wife		2	25	18 P ✓ / 18 W ✓		2	27	60 P ✓ / 60 W ✓		2				2		
	3				3	18	18 Pens. / 18 Wife		3	10/7	18 P ✓ / 18 W ✓		3	10/21	60 P ✓ / 60 W ✓		3				3		
	4				4	18	18 Pens / 18 Wife		4	28 / 4/13/16	18 P ✓ / 18 W ✓		4	1/3/20 / 1/13/20	60 P ✓ / 60 W ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 / 18	18 Pens / 18 wife	1916.	1	27	18 P ✓ / 18 W ✓	1920.	1	23	60 P ✓ / 60 W ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	18 P / N.		2	17 / 17	18 Pens / 18 wife		2	28	18 P ✓ / 18 W ✓		2	7/7	60 P ✓ / 60 W ✓		2				2		
	3	18	18 Pen / 18 Wife		3	20 / 20	18 Pen / 18 Wife		3	26	18 P / 18 W ✓		3	20	80.50 P ✓ / 80.50 W ✓		3				3		
	4	23	18 Pen / 18 Wife		4	24	18 Pens. / 18 Wife		4	1/4/17	18 P. ✓ / 18 W.		4	24 / 1/4/21	75 P ✓ / 75 W ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	19 / 11	18 Pen / 18 Wife	1913.	1	27	18 Pens / 18 wife	1917.	1	22	18 P ✓ / 18 W ✓	1921.	1	23	75 P ✓ / 75 W ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18 / 18	18 Pens / 18 Wife		2	30	18 Pens / 18 wife		2	9/5 / 9/24	18 P ✓ / 18 W.		2	24	75 P ✓ / 75 W ✓		2				2		
	3	17	18 Pens / 18 Wife		3	23	18 Pens / 18 wife		3	11/3	18 P. / 18 W		3	22	75 P ✓ / 75 W ✓		3				3		
	4	17 / 17	18 Pens / 18 Wife		4	1-6-14 / 1-15-14	18 Pens / 18 wife		4	3/19/1918	~~318.30 P~~ / 318.30 W		4		75 P / 75 W		4				4		
1910.	1	15	18 Pens / 18 Wife	1914.	1	21	18 Pen / 18 wife	1918.	1	5/17	363.30 P. / 45 W	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	18 Pen / 18 Wife		2	26	18 Pens / 18 Wife		2	8/6	45 P ✓ / 45 W ✓		2				2				2		
	3	15	18 Pen. / 18 Wife		3	25	18 Pens ✓ / 18 wife ✓		3	11/12	59 P ✓ / 59 W ✓		3				3				3		
	4	19 / 19	18 Pen. / 18 Wife		4	24	18 P ✓ / 18 W ✓		4	1/10/19	60 P ✓ / 60 W ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: John Watson

Certificate No. 614477

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		555	1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	[illegible]	1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	12	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	42		3	26	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	42	1914.	1	17	36.40 Endg	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 668915 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Prin Corp D 10 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~10 Aug 1907~~	Reis	25	21 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
Inc	15	25 July 1908	14 Aug 1908	Inc	30	June 30 1913	DEC 8 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5867330 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 57011 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible] Mch 1910~~	~~8 Mch 1910~~		~~13.50~~	~~16 June 1913~~	6 Aug, 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					15.50	28 Feb, 1914	
					19	" " 1918	
					22.50	" " 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 11, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2256 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Watson 23300

Certificate No. 668,915

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 ABW	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7 N. D.		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	8/29 873		3	10 SER		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]		4	90		4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 NT	1912.	1	12 NDB	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 JHT		2	8 NT		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	9 JHT		3	11 LO		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	10/16 42.90		4	11/22 44.33 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1909.	1	13 AMF	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10 ABW		2	4		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	9 NDB		3	4		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 3/6 75 30	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 N. T.		2	90		2	GROUP 2		2			2			2	
	3	9 A. M. F.		3	4 90		3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	4 90		4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 763,701

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ 15.50

Remarks: [illegible] FEB. [illegible] 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	[illegible]	1915.	1	4 46.50	1919.	1	DEAD	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	13		2	GROUP 2		2			2	Inc.		2	
	3			3	14		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	14		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	[illegible]	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	23		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	15		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4 [illegible] 9		3			3			3			3	Out
	4			4	4 40.50		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 40.50	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	Inc. 5 44.90		2	Inc.		2			2			2	3-1081
	3	[illegible]		3	4 46.50		3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	4 46.50		4			4			4			4	D - 4/11/15

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, John

Certificate No. 719 149

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri 13 1 Del V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	8	9 May 04	26 Sep 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb [illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 26 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died Feby 26 1909 Accrued order dated APR 7 1913 22[13]

Payable to widow Mary Watson

Former Roll No. 45 912

Home: Showell. Md.

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Watson John

Certificate No. 808331

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Priv H 61 NY Inf

Guardian: Mary H. Watson

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 6 1915	May 27. 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
John	Dec 6 1915	May 12 1918
Theron		May 22 1921
Lawrence		Oct 18 1924
Leona		Sept 2 1928
Paul		Aug 15 1931

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Mary H. Watson Gdn St. Lawrence Co NY Sur. Ct - ap. 12/4/15 - bond $200 - ct 12/7/15

Dropped on ac orig - Jan 22, 1919 acts apl & Supr. ctf 859737 - to Mary H. Watson

Authority filed with June 1916 voucher.

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 1916

6—678

NAME: John Watson

Certificate No. 719149

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

DEAD. Acct Pd Wid 13 infuly 4/29/1913

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Watson Mary H. Watson - Gdn

Certificate No. 808331

Last paid to: Rate: 12+~~10~~ 8

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Account filed ~~60~~ ~~Dropped~~

GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				JUN	24	86.53		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	17	66.—		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	66		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	29	66	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	27	66		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	26	66		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	24	66		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	24	66	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	19	66		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	62.60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	15	60		4				4				4		

6—831

NAME: Watson John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 834173

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Bugler Co G. 34" Ky. V I & Co L. 5" Ky. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Oct. 1906	15 Nov. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Mch. 1912

Bureau notified: APR 25 1912 Acc'd order dated 8/16/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2257 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John (3—P. A. 1.)

40210

Certificate No. 915704

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corp. F 28 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	21 Feb. 1907	MAY 18 1907				
Reissue	30	5 June 1912	MAR 21 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1917

Remarks: No. 332716 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

53561

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 70741

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Watson

Certificate No. 834173

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	3	8	
1910.	4	15	
1911.	1	3/14	
1911.	2	8	
1911.	3	8	
1911.	4	8	

DIED 4 Mar, 1912 REPORTED APR 25 1912

$12 40 acc'd paid wid. Sept. 13 1912.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: John Watson

Certificate No. 915704

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
1907.	2	11/6	11 47
1907.	3	10	60
1907.	4	7	60
1908.	1	15	60
1908.	2	17	60
1908.	3	8	60
1908.	4	9	60
1909.	1	7	60
1909.	2	13	60
1909.	3	7	60
1909.	4	11	60
1910.	1	12	60
1910.	2	6	60
1910.	3	8	60
1910.	4	6	60
1911.	1	9	60
1911.	2	5	60
1911.	3	7	60
1911.	4	5	60
1912.	1	18	60
1912.	2	8	60
1912.	3	8	60
1912.	4	11	60
1913.	1	4	80
1913.	2	APR 15 4	94 67
1913.	3	4	90
1913.	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
1914.	2	4	90
1914.	3	4	90
1914.	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
1915.	2	4	90
1915.	3	4	90
1915.	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
1916.	2	4	90
1916.	3	4	90
1916.	4	4	90
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, John

Certificate No.		Law:
932366	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 85 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 21, 1926 | Reported MAR 12 1926

Remarks: chg

NAME: Watson John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
932366	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B 85 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb. 1907	28 June 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	15	16 Apr. 1912	26 Apr. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	25	28 May. 1912	18. Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 758 A. J

Home: R.D. #6, Waynesburg, Pa.

6—681

NAME JOHN WATSON.

Certificate No. 932366

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK							
March		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED							
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: John Watson

Certificate No. 932366

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~28~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	75
	3	18	40 93		3	6			3	4	75
	4	18	36		4	9			4		75
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75
	2	16			2	9			2	4	75
	3	22			3	9	43 80		3	4	75
	4	10			4	16	45		4	4	75
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2	12			2	2/10 4	72 75		2	4	75
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2		75		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	160		2				2		
	3	4	160		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, John — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 151. (3—P. A. 1.) 1091

Certificate No. 973.393. — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. E 18th Pa. Cav. & E 3d Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Mch. 11/07~~	Nov. 16/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~ 50	~~May 20-1912~~	Oct 2-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21 50	Mch 4, 1914	Oct 2, 1915 B				
Fees:	27	Mch 4, 1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John — (3—P. A. 1.) — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1016729 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Service: ~~Pvt, B, 10th and A, 14th U. S. Inf.~~ Sgt G 8 U S Inf

Disability: Rheu. and dis. of throat (catarrh) and res. slight deaf, both ears and dis. left eye — Age

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	1 Nov, 1899	29 Dec, 1900	Inc.	24	July 20, 1921	Aug. 16, 1921
REISSUE	18	June 11-1920	Nov 15-1920		30	July 20, 1924	T

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife Elizabeth M. (Desertion)
Bureau Order of Oct. 13, 1906.

NOV 30 1920

Former Roll No. 4055

Home:

6—681

NAME: 151 John Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 973,393

Last paid to: 1091

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~14~~ ~~31.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/9	46.60		4	4	36		4	13 6	149.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	10/22 7	36 41.10		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	49.50		4		64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Watson

~~Regular Establishment.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1016729

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 24

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Elizabeth M.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4 / 12	24 Pen / 24 W.	1911.	1	4 / 9	24 Pens / 24 Wife	1915.	1	6 / 17	24 P / 24 W	1919.	1	8 / 11	24-P / 24-W	1923.	9	8 / 13	36-P. / 36-W.	1927.	1		
	2	4 / 11	24 Pens / 24 Wife		2	5 / 10	24 Pens / 24 Wife		2	5 / 17	24 P / 24 W		2	7 / 13	24-P / 24-W		10	6 / x	12-P / ~~12~~-W		2		
	3	4 / 11	24 Pen / 24 wife		3	3 / 9	24 Pens / 24 Wife		3	14	{24 P / 24 W		3	6 / 15	24-P / 24-W		11	9 / x	12-P / ~~12~~-W		3		
	4	4 / 7	24 Pen / 24 W		4	4 / 9	24 Pens / 24 Wife		4	11	{24 P / 24 W		4	6 / 19	24-P / 24-W		12	13 / 27	12-P. / 36-W.		4		
1908.	1	4 / 11	24 Pens / 24 Wife	1912.	1	4 / 9	24 Pens / 24 Wife	1916.	1	10 / 18	24 P / 24 W	1920.	1	6 / 12	24-P / 24-W	1924.	1	11 / 29	12-P. / 12-W.	1928.	1		
	2	5 / 16	24 Pen / 24 wife		2	4 / 8	24 Pen / 24 Wife		2	19	24 P / 24 W		2	7 / 12	24-P / 24-W		2	16 / 21	12-P / 12-W		2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3	4 / 14	24 Pens / 24 Wife		3	4 / 9	24 Pens / 24 Wife		3	7 / 15	24 P / 24 W		3	10 / 18	24-P / 24-W		3	12 / 28	12-P / 12-W.		3	Payment Card	
	4	4 / 10	24 Pen / 24 Wife		4	7 / 14	24 Pen / 24 Wife		4	8 / 20	24 P / 24 W		4	8 / 17	29.72 P / 29.76 W		4	12 / 19	12-P / 12-W		4		
1909.	1	5 / 19	24 Pen / 24 Wife	1913.	1	8 / 14	24 Pens / 24 Wife	1917.	1	8 / 19	24 P / 24 W	1921.	1	12 / 26	27-P / 27-W	1925.	5	12 / 16	12-P / 12-W	1929.	1		
	2	4 / 10	24 Pen / 24 Wife		2	7 / 11	24 Pens / 24 Wife		2	7 / 14	24 P / 24 W		2	9 / 10	24-P / 27-W		6				2		
	3	4 / 11	24 Pens / 24 Wife		3	8 / 23	24 Pens / 24 Wife		3	15 / 18	24 P / 24 W		3	10	{31.40 P / 31.40 W		3				3		
	4	4 / 10	24 Pens / 24 Wife		4	13 / 4/6/14	24 Pens / 24 Wife		4	12 / 20	24-P / 24-W		4	8 / 14	36-P / 36-W		4				4		
1910.	1	5 / 9	24 Pen / 24 Wife	1914.	1	7 / 18	24 Pens / 24 W	1918.	1	8 / 25	24-P / 24-W	1922.	1	9 / 18	36-P / 36-W	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 / 10	24 Pen / 24 Wife		2	6 / 15	24-P / 24-W		2	6 / 14	24-P / 24-W		2	9 / 19	36-P / 36-W		2				2		
	3	6 / 10	24 Pens / 24 Wife		3	10 / 15	24 P / 24 W		3	6 / 17	24-P / 24-W		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5 / 10	24 Pen / 24 Wife		4	10	{24-P / 24-W		4	7 / 16	24-P / 24-W		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson John

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

71211

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corpl Troop F 10 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	23 Mar. 1899	Aug 27-1901				
Reis	12	Feb 11 1922	Apr 18 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10112

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1043192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. E. 13th U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mch 1907	6 Dec 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	~~29 May 1909~~	14 July 1909	INCREASE	24	Dec 10. 1913	Dec 28 1918
Reis	23	25 May 1912	[illegible]		35	June 10 1918	H

Fees: atty none

Died Feb 22 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 4 1924

atty none [illegible] payable to widow Amanda Watson.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: 604 E Marshall St. Louisville, Ky.

Died: Feb. 22nd 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1919

Remarks:

604 Marshall St-
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 35475 Act 6/27/90.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Watson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1020387

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	[stamp] 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6/2 4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: John Watson

Certificate No. 1043192

Last paid to 4 Nov 1907

Rate: 12 ... 35

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	5	321	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12 13	31 33		4	6	45		4	4	60		4				4				4	DEAD	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	60		2				2				2	6 13	22 17
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13	71.83		4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	42.50		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	12 4	27 60		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4		60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Watson John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055099

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G. 9 and H. 3 N. Y. V. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	13 May 07				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25th Bureau notified: 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 10/12/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1059076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 89 N. Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	31 Jan 1908	26 Mar 1908				
Reis Act of May 11, 1912	24	6 June 1912	21 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Aug 1913 Bureau notified: 3-10819 etc 5/21/13 - 9/6/13

Remarks: (Charleston, Miss - Frank D Kennedy)

Former Roll No. 1389/201 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 124 John Watson

Certificate No. 1055099

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/4,	20 80 Ending	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	15 20		2	Died Sept	25/10		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	Pa Margaret	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	56		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Watson DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

1059076

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908

Rate: 12-24-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		905	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45 20		2	1[illegible]	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	79	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	64	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3 Knoxville.				3				3				3		
	4	12/2	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. Watson, John

Service 1548732

Disability Pvt. Co.A, 22nd N. Y. Inf.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Feb. 3,1927 R	July 12,1927
Inc	30	Feb 29 1928	Mar 29 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 5, 1928 RC Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, John A TWO OF NAME (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt & Sgt. D 79 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	10 July 1907	5 Sep. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: SEP 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 406 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME John Watson

Certificate No. 1548732

Fees $10 William Fletcher & Co. JUL 28 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					20	~~20~~ 30						
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4 2						
APRIL						4 11-11 67/20						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE					R Fee	4 CHECK CANCELED						
JULY					28 90 67							
AUGUST					4 20							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

NAME: John A. Watson

Certificate No. 15072

Last paid to: 7/4/07-17

Rate: 20

Remarks: ... OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	58.50		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	30	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH.

GROUP 1.

NAME: Watson, John A — TWO OF NAME — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 487797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt A 4 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Feb. 1907	20 May 1907			Pension Order Dated	
Inc	20	3 Feb. 1911	14 Feb. 1911	Payable to			
Reis	30	31 May 1912	20 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 24-1913

Bureau notified: May 7-1913 Am.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 851 A.S

Home: Cabot, Pa. R.D. 17

6—681

NAME: Watson, John A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 634,844

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri. F. 61 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 1900~~	25 May 1907	Inc	24	12 Oct 1913	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	15 Jan. 1913		30	12 Oct 1918	20 Nov 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23. 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Died Sep 23 1917 ... AUG 9 1919

W. Cynthia M. Watson, 20 Courtland St. Everett Mass.

Former Roll No.: 31 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. SEP 12 1919

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: John A. Watson

Certificate No. 487797

Last paid to: 4/4/07 -12 **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 **Remarks:** TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/11 3	70		2	6	55 17		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4 3/1	71 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP

Pd Agnes M Watson, widow
Cabot. Pa

6—681

NAME: John A Watson 29625

Certificate No. 634,844

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 6 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 24 **Remarks:** 5 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	38 69		2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	9/19	16 76		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36.37		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4			3		40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	-		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Watson John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021852 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. F. 38 O. V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	Oct. 5. 1899	Mar. 30. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Mar 18 1904 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1918 720 North Illinois St.

payable to former widow Elizabeth C. Watson Indianapolis Ind.

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, John A. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1160840 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: Pr E 186 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 May 1910	8 June 1910	Inc.	~~15.50~~	~~Apr 28, 1914~~	June 12, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					19	Apr 28, 1918	
	13.50	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913		22.50	Apr 28, 1923	
					30	JUN 1918	
					32	Apr 28-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A. Watson

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1021852

Last paid to: May 4. 1904

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/15 3.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3		w		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

6—681

NAME: John A. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1160840

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~32~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. [illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2 (10)	Inc. 4	50		2		
	3				3				3		46 50		3	4	90		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4.	4	90		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		46 50		2 (9 Inc.)	4	90 40		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 30	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		40 50		4		46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2 (7/6 Inc.)	4	47 20		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		135 20		3	6	46.90		3	4	76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Watson, John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894097 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. 310 / Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: Pr E 63 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~24 Mch 09~~	15 apr 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	~~24~~	~~June 26. 1912~~	MAY 3 1913				
	~~30~~	~~Mch 17. 1914~~					

Fees: 40-JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1, 1920 3-1081 — Bureau notified: NOV 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1913

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Watson John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894097. — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Pr E 63 OVI.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	29 Apr 05	31 May 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1778

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: John B. Watson — Act of May 11, 1912 [redacted]

Certificate No. 894097

Last paid to: 12 / [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] 30 40 50

Remarks: 392.31[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2	45 D		2	11	90 C.H		2	11	120 CH		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	15	90 CH		3	12	120 CH		3				3		
	4				4	11	45 D		4	14	90 [illegible]		4	12	120 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45 D		2	15	90 CH		2	12	120 CH		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	14	90 CH		3		161		3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	43 D		2	JUL 21 1912 12	45.10 C. H.		2	11	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	17	72 C. H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	13	72 C. H.	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2	Inc. 16	87.40 C. H.		2	12	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	15	90 C. H.		3	11	118 CH		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	12	90 C. H.		4	12	120 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: John B Watson

Certificate No. 894 097

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson John C

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 38477

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Boswains Mate USS. Mich., Great Western & Fairy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feb 07	6 June 07				
Inc	15	25 Nov 10	5 Dec 10				
Reis	23	23 May 12	9 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given | Bureau notified: FEB 19 1913 (notified by P.M. at Buffalo, N.Y.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 107 John C Watson

Certificate No. 38.477

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	47 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	/19	907		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36. ✓		3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	15	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	×	×		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	12/6	132 93		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

8—891

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

WATSON, JOHN C.

Certificate No.		Law
385102	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt F. 2 Battn 18 U.S. Inf. & Sgt. I 193 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAR 18 1907~~	JUL 23 1907				
Increase	~~20~~	~~MAY 20 1909~~	JUN 3 1909				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 20 1912	JUL 10 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26 1917 | Bureau notified: DEC 10 1917 | 3-1531 DB

Remarks: Check No 5664190 Dated Dec 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 45703 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Watson, John C.

Certificate No.		Law:
580 435	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pt I 135 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 15 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died JUN 26 1925 | Reported JUL 14 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: JOHN C. WATSON

Certificate No. 385109

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: [redacted] 30

Act 6/27/90

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/30	~~7.60~~
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	6	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2	~~10~~ 9	45 ~~23.33~~
	3	8	60
	4	7	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	~~9/13~~ 6	~~60 45~~
	3	7	90
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME JOHN C. WATSON.

Certificate No.

Fees 580435

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April	4	12	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 72	72										
September	4 72	4 72										
October	4 72	4 72										
November	4 72	4 72										
December	4 72	4 72										

6—6871

NAME: Watson John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 580435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C I 135 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 apr 1908	30 June 1908	Reis	15	3 June 1912	26 Feb 1913
				Incr	18	Jan 12, 1916	May 19, 1916
					21	Jan 12, 1921	J.
					30	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV-15 1920	DEC 17 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57177 (a g)

Home:

JUN 2 1918 6-681

NAME: Watson John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175.089

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. I. 5 Mass I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~18~~	~~May 28. 12~~	Nov 6. 14				
	21	Nov 30. 13					
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 30 1920. D.J.

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks: [illegible] Mass 31 Co [illegible]

Former Roll No. NOV 10 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C Watson   23366 ⁰⁄₀   Certificate No. 580435

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 6 a g j   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50   Remarks: 72   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 1	4	~~144~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D.		2	4	45		2	4	90		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	SER		3	4	45		3	4	90		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		45		4	4	90		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	~~45~~	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	~~72~~	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	8/20 45		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	8/4	17.60		3	11	LQ		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	~~72~~		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	MDW	1913.	1	3/18 4	21.10 LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150 35.93	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	9	A. M. F.		3	4	~~45~~		3	4	~~54~~		3	4	~~216~~		3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	99.60		GROUP I. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

ACT MAY 1, 1912 (stamped in 1913, Qr. 1)

6—681

NAME: John C. Watson   ACT MAY 11, 1912   Certificate No. 1175.089

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		GROUP 3				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/18/14	5.17		3	4	88.20		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson John C. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1176.267

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pr. Hosp. Corps. U. S. Army

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Mch 8. 15	June 28. 15				
Inc	30	June 23 1920	DEC 14 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Fort Bayard New Mexico~~

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1915 DEC 24 1920

Home: Dis 4/28/20

6—681

NAME: Watson, John D.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 659173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co I. 8 Tenn vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Apl. 1907	4 Jan 1908	Inc	30	Dec 4. 1917	Jan 25. 1918
"	~~17~~	~~31 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	Mch 1913				
	23	13 Dec 1912					

Fees:

Died May 17 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 13/19

payable to widow Martha

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/17/18

Bureau notified: 6/8/18

Remarks: Tate Tenn

Former Roll No. 1515 209

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 2/20

6—681

NAME: John C. Watson — Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 1176.267

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/18	48 73		2	4	51		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	5	51		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51 c 77		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		51		4	27 4	51 69 77		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		51		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: John D. Watson — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 659173

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $~~12~~ ~~23~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		990	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	3/1	14	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2		16		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	49 23	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	18	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 3/19	36 50 80	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1		69	1918.	1	12 4	44 00 69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson John E

Certificate No. 393429

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 6 Tenn V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 18 1921	

Homes—Admitted: Ott 4/28/23

Discharged

Died: July 19, 1925 37 Re: AUG 3 - 1925

Remarks:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 11 1923

July 19, 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1926 to widow Frances C. Watson, 834 - East 45 St. Chicago Ill

---

NAME: Watson John E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393429

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt C. 6 Tenn. Cav. V.

Disability: Dis of head (catarrh) following typhoid fever + res slight deafness of both ears res in severe of right + slight of left ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	27 Aug 1888	14 Dec. 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Knoxville B.O. May 31 '10 R June 7, 19 10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11750 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

6

NAME JOHN E WATSON

Certificate No. 393429

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from GROUP 2 to 3

RATE—	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		8 DH	8 DH	123 8	40							
February		8 DH	7 DH									
March		7 DH	7 DH									
April	4	8 DH	7 DH									
May	4	7 DH	8 DH									
June	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH									
July	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
August	13 DH	7 DH										
September	7 DH	9 DH										
October	10 DH	8 DH										
November	8 DH	7 DH										
December	8 DH	8 DH	DEAD									

NAME: John E. Watson

Certificate No. 393429

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4	7	60	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	7	60	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	8	60	2			2			2			2			2		
3	7	60	3			3			3			3			3		
4	6	60	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	9	60	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	60	2			2			2			2			2		
3 Transferred			3			3			3			3			3		
4 GROUP 2			4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: Watson, John E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 393429

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Priv C 6 Tenn V.C.

Disability: Dis of head (catarrh) following typhoid fever, res. slt deafness of both ears, res in severe of right ear and slt of left.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~4~~	~~9 Sept 1880~~	30 April 1888	Inc	~~20~~ 24	~~Aug 1888~~	4 Dec 1888
	~~6~~	~~3 April 1884~~		REISSUE	24	July 18 - 1914	Aug 25 - 1914
	~~8~~	~~3 Apl 1887~~			30	July 16 - 1919	
	~~10~~	~~15 Nov 1887~~			HO	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Louisville 6/2/10

Transferred to: " 72 Aug. 18, 1921 - Oct. 8, 1921

Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cin 9/8/10

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 5/26/10 DISCHARGED 9/3/15

6—681

NAME: Watson John E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

N. H. 11479

Certificate No. 821341

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. H - 22 - Pa. Cav. K. 3 - Pa. Prov. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~1901~~	24 Apr 1902	INCREASE	15.50	Dec 18, 1915	June 21, 1916
REISSUE	13+	MAY 23, 1912	NOV 11, 1912		19	Dec 18, 1919	H
					22.50	Dec 18, 1924	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5 1916.

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1917 Gov. P.H.

Remarks:

S. H-

Former Roll No. 39412 - 22568 JUN 30 1916

Home: ~~B. Mil 4/21/14~~ P.H. 6/25/16

6—681

NAME: John E. Watson

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 393429

Last paid to: 20-4 May 1910 — Rate: ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	24	82		2	9	60		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	10	60		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	72		2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		13. 4	4	55.73 / 150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60 (SEP 10)		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	60 2.13		3	4	100^{80}		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	23	60		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John E. Watson

Act of May 11, 1912 — ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ — Certificate No. 821341

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 15^{50} — Remarks: PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	40^{50} PH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	17	40^{50} P. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	17	40^{50} PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	15	40^{50} PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	40^{50} BMS	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	13	40^{50} BMS		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36 (FEB 59 P. H.)		3	10/9	46^{50} PH		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	36 P. H.		4	16	46^{50} PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Inc.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	18	P. H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	40^{50} P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	40^{50} P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	17	40^{50} P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	17	40^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	17	40^{50} P. H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson John E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184698. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri B 3 Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jul 2-20	Feb 17-21				

Fee: D. L. Bedinger $10 3/12/21 Deduct $10.00 fee from current pension pay to D L Bedinger Order Com. 4/5-21 5/7/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 4/2/6

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, John F. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1004261 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt 13 Unattabhed Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 24 1926 Reported OCT 6 1926

Remarks: 37087. (D).

6—6572

NAME: *John E. Watson* — Certificate No. *1184698*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* — Remarks: — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4		B.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	*Feb 3/12*	84.80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN F WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees I004261

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANC.								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Watson, John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004,261 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt, 13 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~14 Mch. '07~~	4 Nov. '07	Inc.	24	June 26, 1915	Oct 11, 1915
Inc.	~~15~~	~~8 Sept. 1910~~	5 Oct. 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	~~20~~	~~20 May 1912~~	11 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. 82 BOSTON, MASS. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802542 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. A. 1st Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	24 Jany 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~18 Aug 1910~~	16 Sep 1910				
[illegible]							

Fees: atty none
No fee

Ded 4/14/20 Accrued order dated 7/30/20
payable to widow. [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY — Transferred to:

Died: Apl 14 - 1920 — Bureau notified: MAY 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35527 Act 6/27/90 — Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29665

Certificate No. 1004,261

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 50 ~~35~~

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	60 √		2	4	105		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	10/28 4	68 77		3	4	105		3 (11)	4			3		
	4	√	√8 67		4	17			4	4	72		4	4	105		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1	5	36.	1912.	1	√		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	√			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	√			3	4	72		3	4	166 60		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	19/4	45.31		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5.		1913.	1	4	60.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11/2			3	4	60		3	4	102 83		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	44 [illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John G. Watson

Certificate No. 802542

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907

Rate: 15 20 = 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	15	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	68 √	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45 √		2	9	60		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	6	45 √		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	10/1	94 67		3				3		
	4	6	45 √		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	8	45 √	1913.	1	11 4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 √		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45 √		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45 √		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45 √	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10	57 67		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Watson, John G. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 890612. | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pri. A. 1st Ky Cav.

Guardian: W. Sherman Allen $1000.00

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sep 13 '20

Appointment under jurisdiction of Co Ct. Casey Co. Ky.

ISSUES. R

MINORS—SIX PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 5/2/20

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	May 21-20	Jul. 20-20	Eva	May 21-20	Aug 9-30

Fees: J. T. DeBoard $10 9/21/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Watson John H (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77673 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P a 86 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

P.O. Eureka Ill R.D. 2

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~19 Apr 1907~~	Reis	30	25 May 1912	5 Dec 1912
Inc	20	26 Nov 1909	7 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 20 — 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2818992 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Eureka, Ill

Former Roll No. 57214 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John G. Watson

Certificate No. 890612

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: MINOR Act of June 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.			fee 9/21 87.60	18 108
1921.	15 108	13 108	12 108	23 108
1922.	8 108	24 108	30 108 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922	
1923.	9 x x	10 14 72	11 9 36	12 14 36
1924.	1 10 36	Account filed 2 new [illegible]		
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				✓

6—681

NAME: John H Watson 23401

Certificate No. 77673

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @12(ag)

Rate: 18 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.		5/21 4.40	10 ABW	
1908.	10 NT	9 ABW	8/1 45	11/27 45
1909.	9 [illegible]	15 [illegible]	17 NMF	[illegible]
1910.	1/10 51.33	7 N.T.	7 S.E.R	[illegible]
1911.	12 S.E.R	11 NT	10 SER	[illegible]
1912.	15 NDB	2 M.A.	11 LO	12/30 43.20 DOT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	4 LBL	4	4	GROUP 1
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Watson, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 258145 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: E 91 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Feb 1910	3 Mch 1910	Reis	24	22 May 1912	12 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHIC[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 3/20/14

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34592 (GL)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Certificate No. 322904 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: QM Sgt B 15 Tenn V C ad

Disability: Ch diar & res dis of rect

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~3 July 1906~~	30 Aug 1906				
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~Jan 17 1912~~	Mch 26-1914				
	30	Aug 16-1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Dec. 4

Died: July 2. 1915

Bureau notified: Check No. 8454478 Dated Aug 4 1915 Cancelled AUG 3 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1307

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H Watson 23401 a Certificate No. 258145

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	L O		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/12/11 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	39.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/9	40.80		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	GROUP	1		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H Watson **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 322904

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	Dead			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4 28	65.57 72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3	11/22	
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME WATSON, JOHN H. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 339 213 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service
Pt G 126 O V I

Disability
Dis of eyes & res total blindness

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	100	8 Apr 04		

Died Nov. 9. 1925 | Reported DEC 18 1925

Remarks:
ck –

NAME: Watson John H. (3—P. A. 1.) 392.855

Certificate No. 339213 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr G 126 OVI

Disability: [illegible] ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	100	8 Apr 04	22 Aug 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1324 | Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN H WATSON

Certificate No. 339213

Fees

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE— 100	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	~~4~~ ← CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	← CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: *John H Watson*

Certificate No. *339 213*

Last paid to:

Rate: *100.*

Remarks: *392 855*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	300	1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1922	9	4	300	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		10	4	100		2		
	3				3	9	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		11	4	100		3		
	4				4		300		4	4	300		4	4	300		12	4	100		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	300	1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1	4	300	1923	1	4	100	1928.	1		
	2				2		300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	100		2		
	3				3	10	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	100		3		
	4	8	300		4	4	300		4		300		4	4	300		4	4	100		4		
1909.	1	10	300	1913.	1	4	300	1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1	4	300	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	300		3		300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3		
	4	10	300		4		300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4		
1910.	1	10	300	1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1	4	300	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2		
	3	10	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	300		4	4	300		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson John H.

33104 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. H. 25 Ind.

Disability: Dis Throat lungs & Stom. Rheum res Dis Heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	13 May 91	7 Dec 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:
[illegible] payment approved to Mary E Widow Order Com'r [illegible]

Former Roll No. General Law. 35701

Home:

6—681

NAME

Watson, John H

(3—P. A. 1)

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 413621

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Regular Establishment~~

Service

Pt F 21 US Inf

Disability

Dis of heart

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Dec 18 1889	
Inc	30	March 23,1927	April 16,1928
	40	March 2,1929	
Reis	50	March 23, 1927	June 22, 1928

6—6571

Homes—Admitted US 7/30/28

Discharged 7/17/28

Died AUG 4 - 1928

Reported AUG 17 1928

Remarks:

APR 2 4 1928

JUL 9 - 1928

NAME: John H Watson

Certificate No. 376695

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	U Nov/4/29	26.40 7/2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN H WATSON

INDIAN WARS

~~Regular Establishment.~~

Certificate No. 413621

Fees

$ 10 fee James Conlon MAY 7 _ 1928

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~12~~	12	~~13~~	~~18~~	~~13~~	~~13~~ ~~30~~ 50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	3 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH 13						
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	5 USH fee 5/11 2/12'60 Luc						
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4/5 USH USH						
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	5 9 60 USH						
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	7 USH	5 USH	10-30 7 33 US 5 30 USH						
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	9 US						
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	7 USH	6 USH							
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH							
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	5 USH							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson John H.

Certificate No. 413621 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. F, 21" U. S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Dec. 1889	26 June 1899				
		Triplicate.	MAR 27 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4067

Home: Ill. 7-3-11

6—581

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, John H.

Certificate No. 551885 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Wagoner H 148 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	26 Aug 1911	11 Sept 1911				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	19	24 May 1912	8 Jan 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: SEP 29 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Oct. 31, 1913 Accrued order dated APR 16 1914.

payable to widow Malissa A. Watson $36.73 Lawson, Mo.

Former Roll No. 2510 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: 4/9/18/13

APR 20 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: John M. Watson

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 413621

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 12 [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	36 Buf	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	5	36 USH	1923.	[9] 1	6	36 USH	1927.	1		
	2	10	36		2	10	36 DCH		2	4	36		2	4	36 USH		[10]	5	12 USH		2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36 USH		[11]	4	12 USH		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	36		4	5	36 [illegible]		[12]	5	12 USH		4		
1908.	1	6	[illegible]	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	5	36 USH	1924.	1	4	12 USH	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6			2	4	36		2	5	36 USH		2	[illegible]	12 USH		2		
	3	5	[illegible]		3	5			3	4	36		3	7	36 USH		3	6	12 USH		3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36 USH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6	36 USH	1921.	1	11	36 USH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	6	36 USH		2	4	36 USH		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	5	36 USH		3	6	36 USH		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	5	36 USH		4	5	36 USH		4				4		
1910.	1	6	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	5	36 USH	1922.	1	6	36 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	5	36 USH		2	5	36 USH		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	5	36 USH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36 Pmt.		4	4	36		4	5	36 USH		4	[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: John H. Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 551885

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		42.80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	33.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57 [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/1/14	36.73	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 551885

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Wagoner H. 148" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Sup	12	26 July 1890	28 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2510 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME: Watson, John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 725662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: Pt. A. 4" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~"3 Mch 1907~~	18 June 1907				
Reis	27	24 May 1912					

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/14

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915

Remarks:

W Died 12/21 1914 Accrued order dated 1/5/16

Eby Ky payable to widow Mary 1/13

Former Roll No. 35530 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Watson

Certificate No. 551885

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6. 1907 SEP 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: John H. Watson

Certificate No. 725662

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Rei	16 53 Inc	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~81~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	16 53		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	1/26	13 70	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	8	60		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7/30 7	60 37		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1		81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—881

Transaction No. ____
or authorization by
Official Circular No. 45-65

Unit symbol VR
Rec. group No. 15f
Date April 2, 1948

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

WATSON, John H. SC 1 103 625

For Miss E. L. Časad
Rm 690 Bay 94

Veterans Administration
(Agency)
M. L. Smith
(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)—(7-9-2)

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, John H. 1227-Kn

Certificate No. 1,148,001 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K, 130" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Jan. 30/08~~	July 9/08	Increase	19 50	Sept 29/13	Nov 14/13
REISSUE	15 00	May ~~18/12~~	Aug 8/12		22	Sept 29/18	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Knoxville 5/28/10

Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/16 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 Check No. 3536423 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: 1227-K John H. Watson

Certificate No. 1,148,001

Last paid to: 5/4/10.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~50~~; 19;

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 8.87		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	~~57~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/9 4	4.08 46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		—		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36-		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, John H

Certificate No. 1148001

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 130 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	30 Jany 1908	9 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Philadelphia 5/28/10 B.O. 5/25/10 6/21/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ONE HALF SUSPENDED (or WITHHELD) from 3/4/99
BUREAU ORDER OF July 25, 1908
Payment in full resumed B.O. Dec. 15, 1908

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. ORIG

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Watson, John H.

Certificate No. 1,236,207

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Co.F, 3rd New Jersey Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	May 18,1923	Dec.12,1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 12, 1927 Rc

Reported JUL 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME: John H. Watson — TRANSFERRED — Certificate No. 1148001

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 8/12 — Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1002
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	28	36 For Sol
	4	1/9	14-16 out 54.80 Sol
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	9/8	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	36 Knoxville,
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John H. Watson

Certificate No. 1,236,207

Fees: $10. Alfred T. Crane Sr. 12-24-23

Act of June 5, 1920

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ 20	20							
January		7-12	4	4	4							
February		4	4	4	4							
March		4	4	4	4							
April		4	4	4	4							
May		4	4	4	4							
June		4	4	4	4							
July		4	4	4	~~20 4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
August		4	4	4								
September		4	4	4								
October		4	4	4								
November (Fee)		4	4	4								
December	24-68.40	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6571

NAME Watson, John H. (deceased) (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,477,291 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service Pvt. Co.F. 25th U. S. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec. 27, 1922	April 6, 1927
Ends		April 2, 1923	Date of Death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 2, 1923 ✓ | Reported APR 28 1927 ✓

Remarks: Payable to Bessie A. Watson, widow 363 Ellamont St., Baltimore, Md.

NAME: Watson, John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 553428 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A 28 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	19 Feb 1907	11 Apr 1907		25	23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912
	15	[illegible] May 1916	27 Aug 1916				
		[illegible]					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE

Bureau notified: APR 2 [illegible] 1913

Remarks: Died 4/11 1913 Accrued order dated 17/20/15

Payable to widow Nancy

Former Roll No. 2541 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME John H. Watson, (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,477,291

Fees ✓No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 19[illegible]

RATE—				30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March					8							
April					25-96	TO DATE OF DEATH						
May												
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: *John J. Watson*

Certificate No. *553428*

Last paid to:

Rate: *$8 12 15 25*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	1/4 56.67 accd		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	w/			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	5	153.67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	46.40		4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 22 1913

NAME: Watson, John Jackson DEAD 110 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 724029

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cpl Batty F. 5 U.S. Arty

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	13 Apr 1907	14 Sept 1907				
	15	Feby 1908	12 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: — 3/10/08 —

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - 3/10/08 -

Remarks: 717 Lafayette Ave. N.O. La, ck no. 412402 to auditor 3/10/08

3-798 - 3/9/08 -

Former Roll No. 1543/211 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, John L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 277.640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. B. 4 N.Y.V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	MAR 23 1907	NOV 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2/10

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 1/19/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Jackson Watson

DEAD

Certificate No. 724029

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/30	11 15		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1	Knoxville.		1916.	1			1920.	1	REPORTED		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2	MAR 31 1908			2				2		
	3	6/10	3 50		3	Pd Surdoo			3				3				3				3		
	4	Rosala at			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**GROUP 2**		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 715 John L. Watson

Certificate No. 277640

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/13	29 67		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		18 36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/2/10	23 64		2	Prem			2	Pd Harriet			2	M Wattlong			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 2**			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, John L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1027731

ARMY INVALID — DEAD

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl Co C. 39 Mo Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	30 Oct 1907				
Inc.	~~15~~	~~2 Feb 1912~~	7 June 1913				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
Reis	~~20~~	~~24 June 1912~~	7 June 1913				

Fees: 24 24 Jan. 1917

Died Jan 15 1917 Accrued order dated 5/1/18
payable to widow Jennie

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1917

Check No. 61,948 Dated Feb 5 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: ~~Box 9~~ Pilot Point Tex

1547 Act of June 27 1890.

Former Roll No. 212

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

30233

Certificate No. 1100384

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt A 59 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	[redacted]		27 Nov 1907	INCREASE	30	22 Dec 1912	MAY 29 1913
Inc.	[redacted]		16 Mch 1908				
[illegible]	[redacted]		[illegible]				

Fees: None

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: March 28 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 15 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913 aj 2/93/14 - 22593

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L. Watson

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 1027731

Last paid to: 8 4 Aug 1907 Rate: $~~12~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1013	1911.	1	34	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	-			3	12	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	56 24		4	13	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	13	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4	14	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~85~~	~~61 33~~	1921.	1	To Dec		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	6/18	36 96 87		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	9/13	48.		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	60		4		H		4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: John L. Watson

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1100384

Last paid to: 10 6 Dec 07 Rate: [redacted] A [redacted] [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	17	90 PH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	17	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	17	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4	1/30	16 53		4	12	45		4	15	90 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/5/7	36 6	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	OCT 30 12	45 P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	19	P.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	JUL 31 13	75 27 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	17	P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	90 P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	17	90 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	90 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	17	90 P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	17	90 P.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson John L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199.538 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Second Lt. E. 5. Pa Inf.

Disability: Age

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 31. 1920	Feb 23. 1922				
	18	July 15. 1922					
	24	July 15. 1926					
	30	July 15. 1929					

Fees: $20 Byington and Wilson Paid 3/18/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll MAR 10 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John McC (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351745 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: B' I 101 Ohio Inf

Disability: Ch diarr, piles, res prolapsus of rectum and rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	23 May 1900	7 Feb 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34629

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L. Watson

Certificate No. 1199.538

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	19	4	45.80	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2	Inc	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fra. T			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	229.60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Inc GROUP 3 PAID			3	Inc			3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John McC. Watson 8381

Certificate No. 351,745

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	90		3	GROUP 7.			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SER		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: Watson John M (3—P. A. 1.)

393.215

Certificate No. 920.477 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Sgt H 3rd L.I. Pa V cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	6 mch 07	12 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, |

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1909

Remarks: West Mansfield O

Former Roll No. 1352-03

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, John M.

Certificate No. 253896 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 39 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 19, 1926	H June 24, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept 30 1929 | Reported: OCT 10 1929

Remarks: C9

1 Jan 30 1929 Accrued pension paid JAN 4 1930

payable to widow Elizabeth Watson

Carleton Hotel
1110 Pleasant St
Oak Park
Ills

JUL 10 1926

6—6572

NAME: John M Watson DEC[illegible]

Certificate No. 220.477

Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: 393.215

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	71.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

$17.60 Died 17 Jul 09 Paid Martha [illegible] Watson, wid

Widow, Add [illegible] Mansfield [illegible]

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME JOHN M WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 253896

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	D 14.64 80				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELLED				
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					

4/4/26 10.35

NAME: Watson John M. 37361 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253896 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri A 39 Ill Inf — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~22 Apr 1907~~	~~28 Dec 1907~~	Inc	21.50	Apr 18 1915	JUN 2 5 1915
Reis	16.50	17 May 1912	22 Jul. 1912		27	Apr 18 1920	
					38	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/22/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES, — **Transferred to:** Spencer Ia

Died: — **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37879 a J — **Home:** — JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME: Watson, John M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497339 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible] diar. & res. dis. rect. & dis. lungs

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	11 Dec 1902	[illegible] Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: — **Transferred to:**

Died: Date unknown — **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] — **Home:**

6—681

NAME: John M Watson

Certificate No. 253896

Last paid to: ~~1~~ JAN 1908 @ ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 FEB 5 1922 Remarks: ~~33.60~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50 (127.50)		3	4	114		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4	2/			4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	33.60	1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3		36		3	9	36. 7.05		3	4	64.50		3 Inc.	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	3			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	1	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4		127.20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: J. M. Watson

GROUP 2

Certificate No. 497939

Last paid to: / Rate: 24 Remarks: ... LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, John M. 393.220

Certificate No. 533679

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr G 6 W Va V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	10	14 Mar 00	5 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1877

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, John M 393.220

Certificate No. 533679

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - G - 6 - W Va V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Apr 10~~	18 May 10	Inc.	~~17~~	~~Apr 17 - 1914~~	
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 May 12~~	9 Oct 12		23	Apr 17 - 1918	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920			30	Apr 17 - 1923	May 22 - 1914
					30	June 10 - 1918	
					40	Apr 17 - 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home: C.H 3/15/19

6—681

NAME: Watson, John M. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 715326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: C. K 179 NY V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	6 June 1906	12 July 1906	Inc	19	Aug 28 1915	OCT 22 1915
Reis	12	4 Sept 1907	5 Feb 1908		22.50	Aug 28 1920	
Reissue	15	15 May 1912	8 July 1912		32	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 25, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: WATSON, JOHN M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. M, 1" Md. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	26 Oct. 1908	11 Dec. 1908	Inc	16	Oct. 24, 1912	July 27, 1915.
REISSUE.	14	MAY 24 1912	NOV 30 1912		20	Oct. 24, 1916	
					24	Oct. 24, 1921	

Fees:

Bedington W. Va.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5/15

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1915 3-1081

Remarks: [illegible] Com. Appt'd Mar. 15, 15 By Co. Court

[illegible] notified Mar. 24, 1915 Berkeley Co. W. Va. Bond $500

Ev. filed with Auditor March 1915

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: ~~Watson~~ John M. Watson

Certificate No. 715,326

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ 12 ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1908.	1	9	
	2	8	52
	3	8	36
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	30
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8/6 9	5 21
	4	8	46.50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2		46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		106.40
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	~~4~~	~~96~~
	4	GROUP 1.	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN M. WATSON

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 766390

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at ~~$~~

Rate: [redacted] 14 16

Remarks: E. J. Whitney, Com.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	21	7.60
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	21 4	36 136.67
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1915.	1	4	42
	2	11	42
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Watson John M

Certificate No. 766390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri M 1 Md V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	20 July '00	6 June 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 45755

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Watson, John M

Certificate No. 851481

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Wagoner G 140 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1908	[illegible] 1908				
Accrued Order			12 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 22 - 1909

Bureau notified: May 11 - 1909 [illegible]

Remarks: Sarah J. Watson, Wid
Canonsburg Pa R.I. 4

Former Roll No. 921 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M. Watson

Certificate No. 766390

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 | Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: John M. Watson

Certificate No. 851481

Last paid to: 4/4/07 -12 | Rate: ~~15~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/26	3.90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	55.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	12.67		3	Pd to wid			3	Pen. ends.			3	Cert sur.			3	PITTSBURGH			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, John M.

Certificate No. 1047705

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 180 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Rest Inc to end	90	Mar 30, 1927 Apr 5, 1927	June 14 1927 date of death

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died: Apr. 5 1927 | Reported: APR 11 1927

Remarks: Ck Disb
Pay wid
Rebecca J Watson
Turner.
Oregon.

6—6573

NAME: Watson John M.

Act of May 11, 1912 30237 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047,705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. K-180 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~12 Apr '02~~	13 Aug '02
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Apr. 1907~~	3 May. 1907

* Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~May 8 1912~~	
	~~15~~	~~Apr 8 1914~~	
	~~19~~	~~Apr 8 1918~~	T
	~~22~~	~~Apr 8 1923~~	June 22-1915
	~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
	~~32~~	~~Apr 8 1920~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: 50 MAY 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Turner, Ore., bx. 238 11-1
* Recover $6. per mo. fr Apr 16-'09 to Apr 7-'10 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6, 1907 Recov 70.40 T

Former Roll No. 1885/9 - 22598

Home: Dis 4/23/18

6—681

NAME JOHN M WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees No fee 1047705

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			~~65~~ 90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 2	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	23-9 33							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME *John M. Watson*

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,047,705

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15½~~ ~~19~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	18
1909.	1	8	18
	2	10	27 60
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	7/17 4	36 11 63
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	5	46 50
	2	In 4	53 03
	3	4	87 50
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	93 73
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	8	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, John M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1086783

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: C. & Musicn D 62 Pa. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~	~~2~~	~~3 Feb 1907~~	10 June 1907		~~23~~	~~31 May 1912~~	1 Oct 1912
15	~~25 May 1910~~		5 Dec 1910	Inc.	30	Oct 1, 1915	Jan 29, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2572. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, John N

30243 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443014

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp Co F. 126 Ill Vol Inf V.

Disability: atrophy of rt testcl, res of mumps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig Inc	6	2 mar 1895	12 Aug 1896				
[illegible]	12	17 [illegible] 07	[illegible] 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: unknown [illegible]

Bureau notified: Aug. 30, 1912.

Remarks: Lakeview Ore

July 8 1912 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1929

[illegible] to widow Cornelia A. Watson

Lakeview Oregon

Former Roll No. 3/353/8 - 315/6 - 725/7

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M Watson

~~ACT OF MARCH 4, 1918~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1086783

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50 ~~40~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1/26	
	3		
	4	11	
1908.	1	11	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4		
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3		
	4	14	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	3	4/2/11
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4 10	75 20.50
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1–4		
1926.	1–4		
1927.	1–4		
1928.	1–4		
1929.	1–4		
1930.	1–4		

6—681

NAME: John N Watson

Certificate No. 443014

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1906

Rate: $6 12

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1–4		
1908.	1	1/14	141 40
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	144
	2	X	X
	3	X	X
	4	13	108 9
1910.	1		X
	2		X
	3		X
	4		X
1911.	1	4/11	180 15 mo
	2	X	X
	3	X	X
	4	X	X
1912.	1	15	144 12 mo
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1–4		
1914.	1–4		
1915.	1	1<	
	2–4		
1916.–1928.	1–4		
1929.	1	DEAD	
	2	4.50 -	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1–4		

6—681

NAME. Watson John P (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1049865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P I Ill Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	1 June 1907	Reis	19	16 May 1912	28 June 1912
				Inc	25	15 July 1912	
					30	15 July 1917	15 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died Nov 13 1917 Accrued order dated Apr 20 1918

Transferred to: payable to widow Henrietta Watson

J. 3721 North Kildare Ave. Chicago Ill.

Died: 11/13/17

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 8 67777 Dated 1/4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 57335 (a g)

Home:

MAY 1 1918

6—681

NAME. Watson, John Q (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 236490

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P M 2nd Corp A 7 Ind Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	18 Feb 1903	16 June 1903	Reis	25	25 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
				Reis	19	May 25 1912	Mar 13 1918
				Inc	25	Oct 5 1912	J.
					30	Oct 5 1917	
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check #6484530 $75. April 4. 1918 cancelled Amt. to be Rec'd 26 J.
Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover $67 [illegible] from
May 25 1912 to Oct 4 1912 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue
Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

Former Roll No. 57268

Home:

APR 2 1918

681

NAME: John P Watson 23445

Certificate No. 1049865

Last paid to: 4apr1907 (@8(ag)) Rate: ~~12 1925~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/26	5.20
	3	6	EMS
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	4	HDP
	2	4	ABW
	3	6	[illegible]
	4		[illegible]
1909.	1	4	NT
	2	5	HDB
	3	7	ABW
	4		[illegible]
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4
	2	4	AMF
	3	5	N. T.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	NT
	3	5	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	4	AMF
	2	4	SER
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	3	7/6	47.20
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	6/4	51.80
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	5 Inc.	88.17
1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	MAY 17	40.
	3		5.
	4	GROUP 1.	
1919.	1–4		
1920.	1–4		
1921.	1–4		
1922.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3–4		
1923.–1930.	1–4		

12/[illegible]

NAME: John Q Watson 7809

Certificate No. 236490

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 57268

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1–4		
1908.	1–4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	8	IHT
	3	8	AMF
	4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	8	A. M. F.
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	6	ABW
	2	6	N. D. B
	3	7	HDQ
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	6	AMF
	2	6	LBL
	3	9	AMF
	4	7	LBL
1913.	1	3/1 4	94.90 TS
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75 83
	2	19	78
	3	4	90
	4		128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1–4		
1926.	1–4		
1927.–1930.	1–4		

NAME: Watson, John R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 20631

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Ldsman U.S.S. Neosho and Peosta

Disability: ~~Naso-pharyngeal catarrh & rheum & res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	5 May 97	27 Aug 97	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	13.50	July 18 1912	Jan 8 1919				
	15.50	Mch 27 1915					

Fees: 30 June 10 1918

32 Mch 27 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Benefit of former rates given

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1510

Home:

JAN 23 1919

6—677

NAME: *John R Watson* **408** Certificate No. *20631*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1510*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1909	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10 A. M. F	
	2	11 NT	
	3	12 HEO	
	4		
1912.	1	11 N D B	
	2	11 M.A.	
	3	17 LBL	
	4		
1913.	1	4 N. T	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		23	88.40
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	Inc. 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Watson John R.

37395 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 768594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri E. 64 Ill Inf.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~8~~	~~20 Jun 1896~~	~~11 Apr 1898~~	Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 July 1910~~	~~12 Aug 1910~~		16.50	8 June 1914	
					21.00	8 June 1918	
					27	8 June 1923	26 Apr 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8-12-10

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: 38 June 8 1920

Died: April 29, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

[illegible]

37

Former Roll No. 895

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John R

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. I.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 1120097

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri E 10 US Col vol Hvy art

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	12	5 July 1910	26 July 1910				
Reis	17	2 July 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	13 May 1913				
	23	21 Mar. 1916					
	30	21 Mar. 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/20/13

Bureau notified: 3/3/14

Remarks: Elba La

Died 10/20 1913 Accrued order dated 6/28/15

payable to widow Malinda A. 7/3

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John R. Watson

Certificate No. 768594

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ Remarks: ~~27.50~~ ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	24
	4	8	24
1909.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	17	x 34.13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	5-7 4	24.08
	3	4	
	4	4	43.50
1914.	1	4	43.50
	2		43.50
	3	6	40.23
	4	4	49.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1917.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1918.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	53.83
	4		96.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	~~4~~	~~150~~
	4	GROUP 1.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John R. Watson DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1120097

Last paid to: 4 May 1910 Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	27 ½
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	16	27.81
	4	16	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	24	36
	2		26
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 50.33
	3	4	51
	4	~~4~~	~~51~~
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	2/17	43.63 Dead
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—571

NAME: Watson John R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120097 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co E. 10 U S C vol H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	27 Feb 1907	4 Apl 1907	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 52/184

Home:

6—681

NAME: John R. Watson

Certificate No. 768594

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ Remarks: ~~27.50~~ ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	130		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	5-7-24.08		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		43.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		43.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	6	40.23		3	4	53.83		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	17	× 34.13		4	4	49.50		4		96		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		

NAME: John R. Watson DEAD May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1120097

Last paid to: 8/4 May 1910 Rate: ~~12~~-17- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	27 L		2	15	36		2	7/27	43.63		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	94	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~1~~	~~51~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	27.81		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	31		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson John R.

Certificate No. 1120097

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co E. 10 U.S.C. vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	27 Feb 1907	4 Apl 1907	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 52/184

Home:

6—681

NAME: *John R. Watson*

Certificate No. *1120097*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		459	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*10*	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*11*	*24*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*24*	*24*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*11*	*24*	[illegible]	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*14*	*24* Knoxville.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		*24*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 2**			4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME:

WATSON, JOHN S. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 8897

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Actg Vol Lt U S N

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Orig	12	16 July 1890	12 Feb 1891				
REISSUE	20	18 Feb 1907	10 July 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Philadelphia 10-8-08.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. — 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1911 3 - 1031 etc.

Remarks: Died 5 Mch 1911 Reimbursement order dated JUN 24 1911 $7.40 (accrued allowed) payable to Frederick R. Watson 7018 So Chadwick St Phila Pa.

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 6-24-09

6—677

NAME: Watson, John S. 11 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 8.897.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Actg Vol. Lt., U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 18/07	July 10/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D.C. — OCT 8 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: JOHN S. WATSON

REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No. 8897

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 @ 20

Rate: 20

Remarks:

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT. Paid Frederick R. Watson 7/10 7/7/11

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/15	20 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	60 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME. 11 John S. Watson

Certificate No. 8,897

Last paid to:

Rate. 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	20.27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*GROUP 2*			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson John S.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 36504

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Act. Vol. Lt. U.S. N.

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	20	MAR 2 1907	19 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5/11

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1911

Remarks: Repd by Chas J. Fay 31 Nassau St. N.Y. City

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 117 John S. Watson

Certificate No. 36504

Last paid to:

Rate. 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	11 47		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4/3/21	33		2	B Ending			2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	1/2	died Dec 5/1911		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	Pd Deborah G. widow			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, John S.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1001479

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Sgt B 9 Kans V Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 21 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 6, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Aug 26, 1927 ~~Date of Pension~~ Reported: Oct 4, 1927 ~~Sept 22, 1927~~

Remarks: S. Ck

JAN 19 1927

6—4571

NAME: Watson, John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001479

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. B 9 Ks. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~18~~	~~Mch 1907~~	22 Jan 1908
~~19~~	~~24~~	~~May 1912~~	13 Nov. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	Dec 2-1913	Feb 16-1914
	30	Dec 2-1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Jan. 21, 1921	May 7, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2627 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME JOHN S WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 1001479

[ACT] OF JULY 3, 192[6]

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME *John S. Watson*

Certificate No. *1001479*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~#9~~ ~~25~~ 40 ~~50~~

Remarks: (12)

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	75
1908.	1	3/1 x 63 20		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	75
	3	[illegible]			3	10/30			3	4	75
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75
1909.	1	5/18		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75
	2	18			2	4			2	4	75
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75
	4	15			4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	MAR 12 4	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	102
	4	29			4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc. 4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4 17	150 553	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME: Watson, John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 123431 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B 111 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	23 Apr. 1907				
Accrued Order			24 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3. 1909. | Bureau notified: Feb. 26 1909

Remarks: Mary J. Watson. Wd
Titusville. Pa. R.D 80.

Former Roll No. 456 G. L. | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, John T.

Certificate No. 132801 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 11 Ind. Cav.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 30, 1923	Jan 3, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 4 1924 | Reported JUL 8 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

JAN 11 1924

NAME: John T Watson

Certificate No. 123431

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/7	4 27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	26		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/12	12 -			Pd to wid				Pen. ends				Cert sur.			2	PITTSBURGH			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN T WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 132801

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		12-156 43										
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 B 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Watson John T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

33176

Certificate No. 132 801

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. G. 11 Ind. Cav

Disability: Varicocele L Side, Bronchitis, Chro Diarr, Rec Piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~11 May 02~~	8 May 02		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss.	21 50	May 10, 1917	Oct 4, 1917		38	6 Jan. 1919	
	27	Jan 6, 1922	H	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 35761

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John T.

DEAD-REP OCT 11 19[illegible]

67779 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219253

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Corpl G. 83 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	28 Aug 1890	23 Mar 1891				
Accd		—	DEC 16 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: died Oct 5 - 1911

DEAD-REP OCT 1[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 71119

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T. Watson **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 132 801

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	97.47	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	151 ~~202~~		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	10 / 4	21.10 / 51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3				3		√
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John T. Watson DEAD-REPTD OCT 11 1911 **Certificate No.** 29253

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	X	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

Check for Oct 1911 qr. paid to wife Hattie A. Watson of [illegible] Minn by F L McKinsley Adjt [illegible] Soldiers Home [illegible] notifying Oct 21. 1911

GROUP 7.

NAME: Watson, John T. (deceased) (3—P. A. 1.) 1290

Certificate No. 601.563. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. D 7" U S Vet.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 24/90	June 20/91				
REISSUE	19	May 20-1912	Aug 26-1912				
Rest Inc	25	Aug 9/12	July 14/13 *				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

* Died: 1/7/13 - C. P. Bureau notified: Feb. 20/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15. Home:

6—681

NAME: WATSON, JOHN T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,174,253 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11, 1912.

Service: Private Co. G, 2" Regt. Ind. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	Mar. 6, 1914	June 8, 1914.		35	June 10, 1918	
	24	Oct. 5, 1917	" " "	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: Group 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JUL 1 1914 6—681

NAME: *John T. Watson (dec^d)*

Certificate No. 601.563.

Last paid to: 1290 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25.

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6 9/20	36 17.27		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	CANCELED.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/19	70.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	Payable to Widow Annie.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN T. WATSON,

Certificate No. 1,174,253

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	71.87	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	7/3 22	78.67		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson John W. (3—P. A. 5?)

Certificate No. 20344 . **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Seaman, U.S.S. Ossipee,

Disability: Inj. to rt. wrist.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 March 1895	11 May 1893.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20. 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1917 3-1081

Remarks: 529 - 8th St. S. E. Washington DC.

Died Aug 20 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1918

payable to widow Elizabeth

Former Roll No. 1304 FEB 20 1918 Mailed ORIGINAL Separately St. E. 9/2/07

6—677

John W. Watson | **Regular Establishment.** | 20347

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** | Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	"	1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1	5	18 GHI	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	9	GHI		2	4	18 GHI		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	8	GH		3	6	18 GHI		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 GHI		4	9	GHI		4	6	18 GHI		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	GHI	1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1	6	18 GHI	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2	8	GHI		2	6	18 GHI		2				2				2		
	3	14	GHI		3	9	GHI		3	5	18 St. E.		3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4	6	GHI		4	5	18 St E.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1	7	18 St E.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2	5	GHI		2	4	18 St E.		2				2				2		
	3	13	GHI		3	5	GHI		3		18 DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4	6	18 GHI		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1	4	18 G.H.I.	1918.	1	6	15.40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2	5	18 GHI		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3	5	18 GHI		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4	5	18 GHI		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35 034

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. K, 26 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~16 Mch. 1907~~	8 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	~~20~~	~~1 Jan. 1908~~	11 Mch. 1908				
Reis.	22½	31 May 1912	15 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7. 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 6 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: Check No. 5664455 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4 x L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 132 888

ARMY INVALID.

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR 393.831

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Cpl Ho 30 Ind. V I and 149 co 2 Battln V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	29 may 07	Reis	40	Mch 2. 1917	april 6. 1917
	~~20~~	~~23 May 12~~	11 Nov 12				
Inc.	~~30~~	~~17 April 13~~	9 July 13				

Fees: ~~30 17 April 13~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24, 1919 Columbus. 3 - 1081 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1920

Remarks:

Died Dec 24 1919 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1920 2052 Linwood Ave Toledo. Ohio

Widow Mary J. Watson

Former Roll No. APR 17 1917 MAR 16 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: *John W. Watson* 29745

Certificate No. 35,034

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 10

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 22.50

Remarks: 5 **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		730
1908.	1	26 9	45 10
	2	9	60
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1	9	60
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	5	
1912.	1	1	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	2	60. 22.83
	2	4	67.50
	3		
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2		67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *John W. Watson*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 132,888

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks: 393,831

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/2	13.20
	3		36
	4		
1908.	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1911.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4		
1913.	1		57
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	Inc 4/1 4	75
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	DEAD	
	2	4/1	28
	3		36
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Watson John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 258272 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P D 21 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~4 Nov 1907~~	Reis	24	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~8 Apr 1911~~	~~15 Apr 1911~~				

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1913

Bureau notified: June 11-1913

Com. card of June 10/13 as to Death

Remarks:

Accrued order dated Mch. 19, 1914 payable to widow Rosetta

Former Roll No. 34673 (98)

Home: Camargo, Ill.

6—681

NAME: Watson John W. (3—P. A. 1.) 393 833

Certificate No. 320066. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr C 178 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	30	6 Mar 91	22 Apr 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 5 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1407

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Watson

23472

Certificate No. 258272

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 Rate: (98) 12 1524

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 ABW	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7 N. D. B.		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	7/7 44 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	11/22 13 23		4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 NT	1912.	1	8 NT	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 ABW		2	8 NT		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 NDB		3	11 L O		3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	3/11 64 80		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	13 AMF	1913.	1	4 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10 ABW		2	4 72		2	CHICAGO.		2			2			2	
	3	9 NDB		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1.		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12 A. M. F.		2	5/4 41 60 To date of death		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 A. M. F.		3	Died..........		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 A. M. F.		4	Reported June 11 1913		4			4			4			4	

NAME: John H Watson

DECEASED

Certificate No. 320066

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 393533

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	4^{3} 90	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	4^{3} [illegible]		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	4^{3} 90		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	4^{3} 90	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	11/29/10 $5		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

Ded. 8 June 10 Paid Georgiana Watson

Widow Add Harrisburg O.

NAME: Watson, John W. (3—P. A. 1.) 393.834

Certificate No. 477785 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr H 4 O V Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~17~~	~~22 Dec 06~~	1 Feb 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~18 May 12~~	9 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
IC	~~25~~	~~23 Jan 12~~					
	30	23 Jan 18	19 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Mar 4 1923 3-1081 D Bureau notified: MAR 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1408 Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson John W (3—P. A. 1.) 393,835

Certificate No. 487,010 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl D 122 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	22 mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, . Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 1 - 1912

Remarks: Trinway O

Former Roll No. 1409-03 Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 477785

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 393.834

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	51		2	4	75
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75
	4				4	9	51		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	[illegible]	51		2	4	75
	3				3	10	57		3	4	75
	4	8	51		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	51		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	81.83
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. / 1932	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. / 1933	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CA CE[illegible]		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John W Watson

DECEASED

Certificate No. 487,010

Last paid to: 6 MAR 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 393,835

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	3.20	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	11	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4/12/12	$27.20	1916.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4		

Died 2/11/12 Paid Margaret Watson [illegible] Ohio

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Watson John W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 620263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr H 57 Mo V I

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Apr 1899~~	8 Apr 1901		30	June 10. 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			Inc:	50	May 1, 1920	
	13	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913	"	15	March 20-1913	Sept 23-1921
				"	18	March 20 1917	
				"	30	June 10-1918	
				"	50	May 1-1920	
				"	72	June 10-1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: April 20, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2348

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, John W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co C. 10 Ky v Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Aug 1890	26 Oct 1891	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1600

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Watson ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 620263

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 50 (72)

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	39		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	39		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	39		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	39		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4	4	39		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	8 2/3		1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	2			2	4	39		2	4	150 A 9/29 20893		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	39		2	4	39		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	12			3	4	39		3	5	69 60 OK		3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-10 01	
	4	22			4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 5/2	

NAME: John W. Watson

Certificate No. 673826

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		468	1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36 Knoxville.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/24	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Watson, John W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. 673826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv C 10 Ky vol cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rest~~	~~15~~	~~23 Oct. 1911~~	6 Nov 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~20~~	~~17 June 1912~~	25 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	14 Sept. 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lake Charles La

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, John W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 673826

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Pt. C 10 Ky Vol. Cav.

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 5, 1926	H April 23, 1926
Reel			
Inc	90	Aug 4 1926	Sep 29 1927
to end		Oct 7, 1926	date of death

Died Oct 7 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1927

Payable to widow Mary J. Watson
505 Pujo St.
Lake Charles, La.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 7 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks: Ahh
Pay wid
Mary J Watson
505 - Pujo St.
Lake Charles La.

MAY 5 1926

NAME: John W. Watson

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 673826

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1911

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		1047 L
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	14	46 10
	2	16	45
	3	19	45
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	5/21 52 83
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	6	66 67
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN W. WATSON.

Certificate No. 673826

Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 (5/21 [illegible])								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 4 9 60							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	D							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED	4. 28 40							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

[?] 5 . . C [?]

Name: Watson, John W.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 746.523

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt I, 48th Mo. V.I. & E 50th Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 Mch. 1907~~	26 May 1908		~~20~~	~~June 1912~~	10 Mch 1913
	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1911~~	8 Mch 1911	REISSUE and INCREASE	~~20~~ 24	~~June 1, 1912~~ Feb. 15, 1916	Jan. 31, 1916

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Died Apl 27 1917 Accrued order dated 3/29/18

payable to widow Susan E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April ~~28~~ 27 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917 Check No. 4185854 Dated MAY 4 1917 Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2670 JUN 27 1890

Home: Clarkston, Wash. Box 231. 7-5-16

6—681

NAME

Watson, John W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 779026

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 51 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 11-1925 Reported MAY 9 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: John W Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 746523

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.75~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	14			1	4	60		1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		3 12	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1				1	14			1	4	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	7/14 27	50	1912.	2	14		1916.	2	Inc 5	70 53	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	21			3	23			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	15			4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	13			1	4	4/3/29		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	60		1	4/27	67 20		1				1				1		
1910.	2	[illegible]		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	60		4				4				4				4	D 5/14	

6—681

NAME JOHN W. WATSON,

Certificate No.

Fees 779026

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Watson, John W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 779,026

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: B E 51 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Nov 91	9 June 92	Reis	~~14~~ 50	21 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
				Inc.	16 50	16 June 1913	27 Oct 1913
				Inc.	~~21 50~~	~~16 June 1917~~	27 Oct 1913
				Inc.	~~27~~	~~16 June 1922~~	" E.B.M "
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 38 June 16. 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57290

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, John W.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802,088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt F 207 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~24 Feb 1907~~	~~20 June 1907~~	Inc.	19	14 Mar 1913	27 Oct 1913
~~Reis~~	~~12 50~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~8 Nov. 1912~~	Inc.	22 50	14 Mar 1918	" E.B.M "
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 956 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Watson | ~~7811~~ | Certificate No. 779026

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~37~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 57290

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 ABW	1915.	1	4 49 50
	2			2	6 N. D. B.		2	4 49 50
	3			3	7 HEO		3	4 49 50
	4			4			4	4 49 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 NT	1916.	1	4 49 50
	2			2	6 LBL		2	4 49 50
	3			3	9 AMF		3	4 49 50
	4			4	11-2 11 08 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4 49 50
1909.	1	JAN 1909	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 49 50
	2	8 IHT		2	4		2	4 49 50
	3	8 AMF		3	4		3	Inc. 3 52 50
	4			4	11-14 7 20 4 43 50		4	4 64 50
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 49 50	1918.	1	4 64 50
	2	6 A. M. F.		2	49 50		2	4 64 50
	3			3	4 49 50		3	4 64 50
	4	11 N. D. B.		4	4 49 50		4	4 96 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1919.	1	4 90	1923	9	4 100	1927.	1	
	2	4 90		10	4 50		2	
	3	4 94 80		11	4 50		3	
	4	4 114		12	4 50		4	
1920.	1	4 114	1924	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	4 114		2	4 50		2	
	3	4 139 20		3	4 50		3	
	4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	4 150		2			2	
	3	4 150		3			3	
	4	4 150		4			4	
1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4 150		2			2	
	3	Inc. 150		3			3	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: John W Watson | Certificate No. 802085

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~29.50~~ 32 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	1915.	1	4 57
	2			2	[illegible]		2	4 57
	3	15 40 13		3	6		3	4 57
	4	17 26		4	[illegible]		4	4 57
1908.	1	13	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 57
	2	[illegible]		2	9		2	4 57
	3	13		3	9		3	4 57
	4	10		4	10		4	4 57
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	11/21 4 15 28 46 50	1917.	1	4 57
	2	[illegible]		2	4		2	4 57
	3	13		3	4		3	4 57
	4	[illegible]		4	4 23 33 46 50		4	4 57
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 57
	2	8		2	57		2	Inc. 4 59 33
	3	9		3	4 57		3	4 67 50
	4	8		4	4 57		4	4 103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1919.	1	~~4 96~~	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	GROUP 1.		2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson John W 393,837

Certificate No. 867,344 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr C 138 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Feb 07	22 Mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/13/11 N H Ikobookatts Cinti O

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1911

Remarks: Cincinnati O. Sta M RD 1

Former Roll No. 1410-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, John W. — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042449 — ARMY INVALID. — DEAD — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co K 48" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	6 Mch 1908	INCREASE	30	July 4 1915	Aug 9 1915 W
Inc	15	~~16 April 1912~~ Act May 11, 1912	25 April 1912				
~~Reit~~	~~24~~	~~1 June 1912~~	25 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1916 Check No. 1545776 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Greenville Miss
412 - Ohea st
1601

Former Roll No. 215 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Watson **DECEASED** Certificate No. 867.344

Last paid to: 6 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 393.837

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/2	4.20	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	5/26/11	4		Died	3/13/11	Paid		2	Susan				Watson			2		
	3	9	36		3		Widow,		Add	Madisonville				Ohio				R.D. 1.			3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Watson **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 1042449

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 Rate: $12 15 24 30 DEAD Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1048	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	28 4	72.60		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/8	21.07	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	29	37.80		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4	20	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45 72.90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Watson, John W.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (I. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1101863.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: P. B 24 N.Y. Vc

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	9 Aug 1904	11 Jan 1905	Reis	18	7 Nov 1912	9 June 1913
Reis	10	11 Nov. 07	21 Feb. 08		21	3 Nov 1917	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Sec 7

MAR 18 [illegible]

Died: Sept 2. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: S.H. 3/4/16

NAME: ~~Watson~~ John W. Watson

Certificate No. 1,101,863

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	18	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	54		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4 / 4/15	54 / 36.60 SH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	1/4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	46.60		2	6			2	13	54 SH		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	11	54 SH		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	11	54 SH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	54 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36 29.40		2	12	54 SH		2				2				2		
	3	8/10			3	6/18 4	54		3	14	54 SH		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	8 Inc	57.10 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	7	63 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	[illegible]	63 SH		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3		88.20		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson John W. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1174340 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Ldsmn US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	16	~~Mch 11-1914~~	JUN 23 1914		35	JUN 10 1918	
	~~20~~	~~May 12-1914~~		REISSUE	IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		JAN 4 1919
	~~24~~	~~May 12-1919~~					

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: 12/17 — Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17, 1919 — Bureau notified: JAN 24 1920

Remarks:

Died Dec. 17 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 25. 1921 payable to widow Dollie A.

Former Roll No. — Home: SEP 13 1921

NAME: John W. Watson

Certificate No. 1174340

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~105~~ Dead	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]0		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	9/26	51.33		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	GROUP 2 R			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	7/11	28.27		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	58.93		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	60		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 1/20	

6—677

NAME: Watson Jonathan A.D. 4906. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008610. ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P D 17 U.S.I.

Disability: Rheum Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 Jan 04~~	~~26 Feb 04~~				
Inc	14	22 Feby 11	16 Mch 11				

Fees: None 3/16/11

Died Apr 25 1920 Accrued order dated June 4-1921 payable to widow. Sarah L. JUN 14 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died: April 25 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3941 Home: 6—681

NAME: Watson Jonathan V. 37465 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895454 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. M 9, Ia Cav.

Disability: ~~Chr. diar. & res. piles.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~22 July 1896~~	~~2 Dec 1896~~	Inc.	23	17 May 1913	
~~Rois~~	~~17~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~26 Nov 1912~~		30	17 May 1918	9 July 1913 E. E. M

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/26/12

Died June 16. 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 2, 1915 payable to widow Mary E. Watson

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: Shelby, Iowa

Died: 6/16/15 Bureau notified: JUL 15 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 891573 Dated JUL 4 1915

Shelby Iowa

Former Roll No. 24-603 Home: OCT 11 1915 6—681

NAME: Jonathan A. D. Watson — Certificate No. 1008610.

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 14 — Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	40 80		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	42		2	~~4~~	~~42~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	C 6/23	38 27	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	42		3	[illegible]	42		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jonathan V. Watson — Certificate No. 895454

Last paid to: 4 APR [illegible] — Rate: ~~12 17~~ 23 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	~~4~~	~~69~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	29	55 97		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12 7 16	36 21 83		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	AUG 14 4	51 9 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	Fnc.			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, Jordan

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675034

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co K, 55 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	12	9 Apr 1908	4 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 16. 90.

Bureau notified: 3.1081 with letter of and to Com. 6/2/10.

Remarks: Henrietta Watson
186 Saffran St. Memphis, Tenn

Former Roll No. 391 General Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jordan Watson DEAD

Certificate No. 675034

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1060	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/29	5.-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	Knoxville.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Joseph (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
10150	NAVY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds USS North Carolina & Colorado USN + PK 3 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	12 Apr 1907	24 Mch 1908	Reis	24	20 May 1912	19 July 1912
	15	19 Feb 1908		Inc	30	19 Feb 1913	28 June 1913

Fees:

Died 8/4 1913 Accrued order dated July 8, 1914 payable to widow Hannah Watson

Transferred from: ~~CHICAGO~~

Transferred to: Wis. Veterans ~~Home~~ Wis

Died: Aug 4, 1913

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1913

Sept 10-1913 Cf 6/28/13 with letter sent with 3-1081.

Remarks: Fr. Del ~~Oshkosh~~ Misc Oregon

C# 1358878. dated Aug 8. 1913 canceled.

Former Roll No. 13032 (a g)

Home:

JUL 29 1914

6—677

Name: Joseph Watson

2211

Certificate No. 10150

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a J) +5 24 30

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4/13	40 50
	3	15	SER
	4		
1909.	1	12	AMF
	2	14	NDB
	3	12	NDB
	4	12	
1910.	1	10	N. T.
	2	11	A. M. F.
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	4	SER
	3	12	A M F
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	N D B
	2	12	S E R
	3	17 (8/20/13)	S E R — ACT MAY 11, 1912
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 (27 9/?)
	4		
1914.	1	8/10	58 To date of death —
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died Aug 4, 1913

Reported AUG 22 1913

GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Watson Joseph

33252 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: P. C. 50 Ind

Disability: Dis Chest

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~15 Apl 02~~	24 Aug 02				
Inc	30	15 Feby 11	13 Mch 11				

Fees: D L Steininger 3/13/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/4/15

Bureau notified: 12/17/15

Remarks:

W. 12/4 1915 Accrued order dated 3/25/16

payable to widow Nancy A

Home:

Former Roll No. General Law. 35814

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Watson, Joseph

Certificate No. 570955

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service Pt Batty 3 20 NY V H A

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Mo. adm. 2/26/28

Dis 3/9/1929

Homes—Admitted NH 8/8/23

Discharged

Died July 13, 1929 | Reported JUL 27 1929

Remarks: Letter to Cor. Sec.

CK 8812309 11 11/4/27 - 65 cancelled 11/7/27

Eugene H. Gidionsen Gdn

Appt'd Oct 3, 1927 By Probate Court

St Louis Co Mo Bond $1000

Ev. filed Nov. 1927

CK 7854958 - 65. 11/4/27 cancelled 11/7/27

NAME: Joseph Watson

Certificate No. 337632

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	87 20		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	2/21	31 00	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	17	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOSEPH WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 570955

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65		50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	12 65	10 50					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	7 65	8 50					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	13 61	8 50					
April	7 NH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	11 50	11 62 50					
May	9 NH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	9 50	11 65					
June	8 NH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 50	21 65					
July	9 NH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	10 50	10 65					
August	11 NH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	9 50	65					
September	* x	4 50	4 50	4 65	12/13 65	11 50						
October	6 100	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	10 50						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	26 65	10 50						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	20 65	8 50						

NAME: Watson, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 570955 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Batty L 1st N.Y. Vol. L.A.

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12 5~~	~~July 1907~~	21 Jan 1908		50	MAY 1 1920	
REISSUE.	~~16~~	~~May 1912~~	JUN 30, 1913				
✓	~~20~~	~~2 July 1915~~					

Fees: ~~24 2 July 1920~~

~~35 JUN 1 0 1918~~

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~½ Suspended from Aug. 25, 1913 C. O. Dec 13, 1916~~

Pay ½ to wife Zilpha Watson fr. Aug 25, 1913

a/c Desertion C.O. June 27, 1917.

{Wife died 11/19/1922 Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Feb. 6, 1923.

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 4618 JUN 27 1890

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ N H 8/11/20

6—681

NAME: Watson Joseph 30287 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 658329 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv B. 139 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	20	18 Mar 1907	8 Jan 1968				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 6/4 Alta Chamberlain, Portland Ore. — Bureau notified: Feb. 16, 1912.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 361/2 266 To 22652

Home: [illegible]

NAME: Joseph Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 570955

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~$20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. Resume full pay to soldier

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	48 W.H.	1919.	1	16 / 17	52.50 CH / 52.50 w	1923.	1	9 8 / 24	75 NH / 75 w	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	48		2	11 / 13	52.50 / 52.50		2	10 7 / 11	25 NH / 25 w		2		
	3				3	17			3	15	56.27 NH		3	12 / 18	52.50 CH / 52.50 w		3	11 9 / 11	25 NH / 25 w		3		
	4				4				4	13	60 NH		4	13 / 16	52.50 CH / 52.50 w		4	12 8	25 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	60 NH	1920.	1	13 / 17	52.50 CH / 52.50 w	1924.	1	9	25 NH	1928.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2	10	60 NH		2	7/7	52.50 P / 52.50 W		2	8 / 20	25 P NH / 75 NH		2	7/17/23	
	3	17			3	26			3	5	60		3	13 / 16	83.25 P / 83.25 w NH		3	8	50 NH		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	31	8 W.H.		4	4	60		4	10 / 11	75 NH / 75 w		4	Pens. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4/2	30 P	1921.	1	12 / 15	75 NH / 75 w	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	8/3 16	[illegible] W.H.		2	7/12	30 P / 60 w		2	10 / 15	75 NH / 25 w		2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	12 / 10/23	30 CH / 30 w		3	13 / 15	75 NH / 75 w		3				3		
	4	17			4	19	48 W.H.		4	12 / 1/10/18	30 CH / 30 w		4	12 / 19	75 NH / 75 w		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	48 W.H.	1918.	1	13 / 4/9	30 CH / 30 w	1922.	1	8 / 4/14	75 NH / 75 w	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	48 W.H.		2	17	30 CH / 30 w		2	8 / 14	75 NH / 75 w		2				2		
	3	17			3	12	48 W.H.		3	11 / 16	51 CH / 51 w		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	17			4	12	48 W.H.		4	12 / 27	52.50 CH / 52.50		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Watson

Certificate No. 658329

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	128.27	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Watson, Joseph

Certificate No.

1082664

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 2K 5 U.S.Vet. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 4, 1924	Sept 4, 1924
Rest + Reis to cor. com. of Inc	72	Dec. 1, 1922	Aug 8, 1925

ending Oct 2, 1924, date of death &c. Payable to Addie H. Watson, widow - Florence Texas.

Died Oct 2 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1925

Payable to widow Addie H. Watson

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 2. 1924. Reported OCT 1 1924

Remarks:

Florence Texas

SEP 11 1924

NAME: Watson, Joseph ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1082664

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri K 5 U S Vet vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	24 June 1907
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~7 May 1910~~	20 May 1910
Reis	30	29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Brighton~~ ~~RFD #1~~ Florence Texas

Former Roll No. 1641 / 218 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—981

NAME JOSEPH WATSON.

Certificate No.

Fees 1082664

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	30 69 60 [a] DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	21 398 20 [R]									
	12	66										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 8 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Joseph Watson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1082664

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1066		1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	19[illegible]	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/13	6—		2	15	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	13	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12	45		4	12/2	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/11	45	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	14			2	3	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	45		4	14	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	[illegible]s. to N[illegible].			4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4 3/2	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	P[illegible] Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	59 50		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Joseph A. 42581 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 225085 — **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. 9 Batty Ind L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~	~~30~~	~~Jan 92~~	24 Feb 92	INCREASE	22 50	Aug 22 1915	Oct 26 1915
Reis ~~15~~	~~20~~	~~Sept 10~~	11 Oct 10				
~~Reis 19~~	~~22~~	~~MAY 1912~~	2 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10/19 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 42581 Home: 6—681

NAME Watson, Joseph A. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 633,632 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 63 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920.	

6—8571

HOMES—Admitted CH

Discharged

Died Dec 14 1923 Reported JAN 30 1924

Remarks: 37

NAME: Joseph A. Watson

Certificate No. 225085

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12, 15, 17~~ 22.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	10 4	57 8.40		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45 1.33		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				½-13 4	T	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	3 4	7	39.60		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOSEPH A WATSON

Certificate No. 633632

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	9 CH											
May	8 CH											
June	9 CH											
July	9 CH											
August	13 CH											
September	7 CH											
October	8 CH											
November	8 CH											
December	7 CH											

Died 12/14/23

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Joseph A

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 633632 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr E 63 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	~~12~~	~~13 Jan 91~~	29 July 91	REISSUE.	~~16~~	~~Jul 3, 1912~~	AUG 27 1918
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920			~~20~~	~~June 1, 1913~~	
					~~24~~	~~June 1, 1918~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 12 1913

Former Roll No. 2034

Home: CH

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Joseph C DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 765438 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st Lt C 126 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	36	16 Feb 1911	9 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27 1914

Bureau notified: APR 9 - 1914

Remarks:

Died 2/27 1914 Accrued order dated 6/24/15 6/30

payable to widow Mary L.

Former Roll No. 1468

FEB. 6. 1907

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph A Watson

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 19~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 633632

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	12	60 CH	1919.	1	15	105 CH	[illegible]	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	11	60 C. H.		2	11	105 CH		2	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	15	60 CH		3	12	105 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	14	60 CH		4	13	105 CH		4	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	11	60 CH	1920.	1	13	105 CH	[illegible]	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	15	60 CH		2	12	105 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3	14	60 CH		3	14	166.50 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	60 CH		4	13	150 CH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	60 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	19	C. H.		2	11	60 CH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36 C. H.		3	12	60 CH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	17	60 C. H.		4	12	60 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	13	60 C. H.	1918.	1	13	60 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	16	60 C. H.		2	Inc.	60.40 CH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	60 C. H.		3	11	102.80 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	12	60 C. H.		4	13	105 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph C. Watson SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 265438

Last paid to:

Rate: 36

Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	[illegible]		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	28.80		2	7/7	28.80		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	108		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, Joseph C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 265438

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. I 126 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	18 Nov 1908	4 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1468 GENERAL LAW

Home: Dis 7/8/09

6—681

NAME: Watson, Joseph C. 2 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 544.620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 12th N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 20/07	May 23/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/07 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1907

Remarks: From act of June [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph C. Watson | Certificate No. 265438

Last paid to: | Rate: 20 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

SPECIAL ACT. MAR 1911
GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	58 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	PP		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 2 Joseph C. Watson | Certificate No. 544,620

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

Died 6/20/07 Paid
Widow, Elizabeth
Accrued Order 11/2/07.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/11	7 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/20	23 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Joseph C. T.

Certificate No. 1193812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. G, 3d N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Sept. 20, 1920	Oct. 10, 1921				

Fees: $20 Estate of Edward J. Redmond OCT 27 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 18 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Joseph D.

29. 1375

Certificate No. 780.031.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: H. I 129' Pa. "Corp. B 34' Pa. E.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch 15/07	Jan. 18/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/31/11 – C.F.

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph C T Watson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193812

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. / 1922	2	9 4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	2d		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. / 1923	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	27	299.20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 29 Joseph D. Watson

Certificate No. 780,031

Last paid to: 1375

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/8	35.20		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/1	30.53		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1-31-11 Paid
Widow. Mary E.
Accrued [illegible] 8-29-11.

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Watson Joseph G.

Certificate No. 509856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. C. 150" Ill. V. I.

Disability: J20

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~20~~	~~Feb 1907~~	18 Feb. 1908	~~15~~		~~1 July 1912~~	14 May 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					19	23 June 1915	
					22.50	" " 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb-5, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2823 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Joseph H.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1112770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt. I 3 Vt. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Apl 1907	9 Dec 1907				
[illegible]	15	5 June 1911	2 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 1 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Remit paid July 12-1912 $41.50

Former Roll No. 11453 Act June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph G. Watson

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 509856

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 32 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2		96		2				2		
	3				3				3	Inc 5	51.28		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4/28		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	57		3	Inc 4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	35.28		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	13			3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Joseph H. Watson

Certificate No. 1112370

Last paid to: @ 8 — [illegible] 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60.40	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	CONCORD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	~~12~~	41.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		47		4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

Name: Watson, Joseph J. 126 D.

(3—P. A. 5.)

1989

Certificate No. 34,220

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Yeoman, U.S.S. State of Georgia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 18/07~~	~~Apr. 18/07~~	Inc	27.50	Jan. 1. 1915	Feby 26. 1915
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Feb. 4/10~~	~~Feb. 15/10~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~May 20/12~~	~~Aug. 7/12~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

~~Annie I McAllister Gdn Bonds $12000. Cpct. Phil Co pa 4-1-16. - R. 7/26/16~~

~~by 4d, May 16 Ctfs made payable to gdn 6/15/16~~

~~EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May-1916.~~

Former Roll No.

Fa-10/30-18

Home: 136 W. [illegible] St. (Germantown) Phila pa

126 Joseph J. Watson D | 34220

Last paid to: 1989 Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~75~~ ~~10~~ ~~22 50~~ 32 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	3/4 4	57 385	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	~~34~~ 13		2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45 98		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19 9/13	45		3	25	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11	57		4	10/1	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	3/16	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57 ✓		2	16	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	9/18	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	12/14	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	3/27	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	57		2	6/7	67 50		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	5	45		3	4	57		3	x	x x		3	11/23			3				3	3-10-1	
	4	8	45		4	4	57		4	19	180 60		4				4				4	D 2/10	

NAME: Watson, Joseph J. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722229 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. "G." 2" Wis V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~17 Feb. 1908~~	7 Apr 1908		27	12 Feb 1913	13 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
	~~21.50~~	~~20 May 1912~~	13 Sept 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: 6/3 TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1915

Bureau notified: Check No. 8455120 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 11 1915

Remarks:

W 6/3 1915 Accrued order dated 2/7/16

payable to widow Martha 7/14

Former Roll No. 2834 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Joseph L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12468 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Corp. G. 1 Pa. Res. Corps Inf.

Disability: G. S. W. rt wrist + hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	~~17~~	~~21 May 90~~	16 Oct 90		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	24	~~18 May 10~~	9 July 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~REISSUE~~	~~21 1/2~~	~~June 26 1912~~	May 5 1915	"	72	Sept. 8-1921	Nov. 29-1921
	27	Mch 18-1915					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 1 [illegible] 1921

Remarks: [illegible]

Died Nov. 5 1921 Accrued order dated Dec 21-1921

payable to widow. Nancy R.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 6 1922

681

NAME: Joseph J. Watson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 722229

Last paid to: Rate: ~~F5~~ ~~24~~50 27 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907. DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	81		2	Dead			2				2		
	3				3	9/6			3	~~4~~	~~81~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	3/1	27	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	43 70		2	14	[illegible]		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23	1614		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	JUN 24		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	81		3				3				3				3	[illegible]	7/1
	4	14			4	4	81		4				4				4		26		4		

6—681

NAME: 155 Joseph L. Watson ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 17113[illegible]

Last paid to: NOV [illegible] 1905 Rate: ~~7~~ ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	16	72		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	10	72		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	14	72		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	51	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	72		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	1/30	45 87	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	81		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	68 73		3	4	72		3	4	100 80		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

W A T S O N, J O S E P H L .

Certificate No.		Law:
602980	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 8 Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 25 1907	JUL 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9 '10

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1910 Form 3-798 Malcolm Md

Remarks: Died 9 Feb 1910 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1910 payable to widow Mary E. Watson HH

Former Roll No. 45845 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Joseph L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
433864	ARMY INVALID.	General Law.

Service: Pri co I. 66 Ind vol Inf

Disability: Dis of legs res. in loss of left foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~7 Jan 1891~~	10 Sept 1891				
~~"~~	~~30~~	~~7 Feby 1912~~	14 Mar 1912				
Inc	40	Dec 30-1915	Aug 4-1916				

Fees: J. J. Curry $2.00 8/29/16

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2-1918

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

Remarks: Prairie Grove Ark

Died 11/2 1918 Accrued order dated 2/7/19 payable to widow Mary E.

Former Roll No. 416

Home:

FEB 15 1919 8/26

6—681

NAME: JOSEPH L. WATSON

Certificate No. 602980

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 20.
@12 Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/7	18 60 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DEAD.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Accd. pd. wid. Mary E. in full. $44.44 12-1-1910 Cert. filed.

NAME: Joseph L. Watson

Certificate No. 433864

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908 Rate: ~~24 30~~ 40

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		295	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/1	118 67	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	90		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	84 40		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	13	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	[illegible]	90	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, Joseph M.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 400903

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. A. 21st Ia. Vs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~8 Apr 1907~~	~~20 Dec 1907~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.					
	27	3 June 1912	17 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: July 7-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1484. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Joseph R

42613 E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: P. G. 11 Ind. C

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: Dis Mouth Res Scurvy, Chro Diarr Res Piles.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Sep 98	17 Jan 05				
Reis	15	10 Feb 10	29 Nov 10				
Reiss.	21.50	27 MAY 1912	18 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1-1913.

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1913

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO James Watson ORDER COM'S 3/8/13

Former Roll No. General Law. 35862

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph M. Watson **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **Certificate No.** 400903

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~27~~ 38 **Remarks:** **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3	~~4~~	~~114~~		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	81		4	**GROUP 2**			4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	23			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	56 1/2	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	~~4~~			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	81		3	4	100.80		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph R. Watson **Certificate No.** 474 802

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 15 21.50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/13/20	41-	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	**GROUP 2**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/9 7	36 40 36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Joseph S.

Certificate No. 1175133 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 1 P E 37 Wis Inf and 2 M Sgt 38 Co 2 Battn V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	21 50	Oct 21 1914					
	27	May 23 1919	Nov 18 1914				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropd OCT 22 1915 C of Prof. — "Desertion"

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 25 1914 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Joseph S. — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193916 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Pvt M 3 N. J. Inf.

Disability: Age

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 15 1920	Oct 13 1921				
	18	May 21 1925					
	24	May 21 1929					
	30	May 21 1932					

Fees: $20.00 R. M. Sefton 12/6/21

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 20 1921 6—681

NAME: *Joseph S. Watson*

Certificate No. *1175133*

Last paid to:

Rate: *21.50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	20	52.32	1919.	1		J.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2		INC. ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 1.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		10/20

6—581

NAME: JOSEPH S. WATSON

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193916

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]	C		2	Inc.			2	Inc.	
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	17/[illegible]	187.60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, Joseph T.

Certificate No.		Law:
460 306	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Sgt & 1st Sgt G 28 Ill V Inf

Disability

WH

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 25 1920	

Homes—Admitted 1/18/26.
Discharged 8/26/26

Died Oct. 8. 1926 Reported OCT 2? 1926

Remarks Letter to Frie 10/22-26.
72 ck 2-4-1926 Cancelled.

6—2171

NAME: Watson, Joseph T. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
460306	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. & 1st Sgt. G 28th Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~22 Mar 1907~~	17 Aug 1907		24	23 May 1912	4 Dec 1912
	~~20~~	~~17 July 1911~~	28 July 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72.	Aug 25. 1920	Sept 28. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2856 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME . JOSEPH T WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 460306

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	10 WH 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	10 WH								
APRIL	4	12	4 72	8 WH								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	8 WH								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 WH								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	9 WH								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	24 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 — CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6571

NAME: Joseph R. Watson ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 460306

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1908.	1	11	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	3	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1		
	2	19	
	3		4 [illegible]
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	23	[illegible]
	4	15	21/47
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4 TB	4	200 60
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 72
	2	10	4 72
	3	11	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment-Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—551

NAME: Watson Joseph W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24321

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: H. L. 8" Ky. V. Cav.

Disability: G. S. wd. lft. forearm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	25 June 1890	24 Oct. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28, 1903. Nov. 9

Bureau notified: Dec. 2, 1912

Remarks: Accrued [illegible] Watson [illegible]

Former Roll No. 11796 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~			[illegible]	Inc.	16⁵⁰	~~Mch 15, 1914~~	Apr 2, 1914
ACT OF MAY [illegible]					21⁵⁰	Mch 15, 1918	
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] May [illegible]~~	17 July 1912		27	Mch 15, 1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

38 - Mch. 15-1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2855 JUNE 27, [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph W. Watson

Certificate No. 24321

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908	4	10	72
1909	1	9	72
1909	2	8	72
1909	3	7	72
1909	4	6	72
1910	1	9	72
1910	2	7	72
1910	3	5	72
1910	4	8	72
1911	1	14	72
1911	2	5	72
1911	3	8	72
1911	4	13	72
1912	1	8	72
1912	2	8	72
1912	3	19	72
1912	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913	1	16/13	68.00 Pd. to date of death to widow
1913	2	GROUP 2	

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 667504

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~42~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910	2		33.30
1911	2	15	
1912	2	14	
1912	3	23	
1913	4	4	43.50
1914	1	4	43.50
1914	2	4 28	3.37 43.50
1914	3	4	49.50
1914	4	4	49.50
1915	1	4	49.50
1915	2	4	49.50
1915	3	4	49.50
1915	4	4	49.50
1916	1	4	49.50
1916	2	4	49.50
1916	3	4	49.50
1916	4	4	49.50
1917	1	4	49.50
1917	2	4	49.50
1917	3	4	49.50
1917	4	4	49.50
1918	1	4	49.50
1918	2	17/6 Inc. 4	57.67
1918	3	4	79.80
1918	4	4	90
1919	1	4	90
1919	2	4	90
1919	3	4	90
1919	4	4	90
1920	1	4	90
1920	2	Inc. 4	103.07
1920	3	4	151.20
1920	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
1921	2	4	150
1921	3	4	150
1921	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
1922	2	4	150
1922	3	4	150
1922	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	
1922	9	4	50
1922	10	Inc.	50
1922	11	4	50
1922	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
1923	2	4	50
1923	3	4	50
1923	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	

NAME: Watson Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886.240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Willis

Service: Sergeant Battery A 3rd New York Light Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 16. 1920	April 10. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	51

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: William H. Whiting $10. APR 27 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 17 1920 6—679

NAME Watson Josephine (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1557079

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Samuel

Service Pt H 23 Mo Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Oct 8 1926	Mar 15 1927
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 12, 1929

Reported JUN 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Josephine Watson

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 886,240

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
1907	2		
1907	3		
1907	4		
1908–1918	1–4		
1919	1		
1919	2		
1919	3		
1919	4		
1920	1	Dec D/	
1920	2	27	40 =
1920	3	4	85.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	1	9 4	60
1923	2	10 4	30
1923	3	11 4	30
1923	4	~~12 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
1924	1–2	GROUP 1.	
1924–1930	1–4		

6—881

NAME Josephine Watson

Certificate No. 1557079

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						4 30	4 40					
February					2	4 30	4 40					
March					19. 146	4 30	4 40					
April					4 30	4 30	4 40					
May					4 30	4 30	4 40					
June					4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
July					4 30	4 30						
August					4 30	4 30						
September					4 30	4 30						
October					4 30	4 40						
November					4 30	4 40						
December					4 30	4 40						

Let to Bur 6/1

NAME: Watson Josephine A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 652462 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph T. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. M 15 NY V.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 May 1908	22 July 1908	~~Stella L.~~	~~11 May 1908~~	~~14 Feb 1912~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Watson, Josephine L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883428 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert S. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. G 9th Illinois Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 14, 1920	February 9, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 10, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1[illegible] 1920 6—679

NAME: 30 Josephine A. Watson

Certificate No. 652462

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~25~~ - 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 (~~1923.~~)	9 (~~1~~)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 (~~2~~)	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	42 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 (~~3~~)	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	42 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 (~~4~~)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 (~~1924.~~)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 73 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	42 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	42 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	42 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Josephine L. Watson ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 883,428

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	66		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Watson, Josephine S

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 309721

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry H

Service: Pt E 12 R I

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: June 11, 1928

Reported: JUL 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, Josephine S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 309,721

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Pri. E 12 R. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 July 1890	14 Oct, 1891.
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MA

JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME JOSEPHINE S WATSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 309721

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 90 4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

6—6874

Let. to Bu[illegible] D-3-10 81/29

NAME: JOSEPHINE S. WATSON, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1916~~ *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 309721

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	1/16/17 - 22.93 36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson Joshua

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321,120 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp B 60 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and res piles and dis of back

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	11 Mch 96	11 June 96	Reis	30	22 May 1912	5 Dec 1912
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Dec 5 1921	Mch 31 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34802

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Joshua M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 348846 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr I 54 Ind V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	~~21 Nov 06~~	4 Feb 07	Inc.	72	June 21-1921	JUL 26 1921
	~~30~~	~~24 May 12~~	6 Dec 12				
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28-1921 P.M. Liberty Ind

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6521 — ~~AUG 6 1921~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joshua Watson ~~[illegible]~~ 23548 Certificate No. 321120

Last paid to: Rate: 17 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SER		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDS			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12/30	57 20 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150 87 27	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	7 4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Joshua M. Watson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 348846

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~393.235~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	38.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		203.53		3				3		
	4	0			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Watson Joshua M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: 641081

ARMY MINORS.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: Pt E 1 Del V. I

Guardian: James E Tull

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: April 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Del.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Mar 18-1904	Apl 3-1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Riley	Mar 18-1904	Dec 20-1906

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Bond $700 filed & P. B. notified 4-17-1908

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Watson, Joshua T. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 680193

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. C, 10" Tenn. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~	~~16~~	~~Mch 1907~~	16 Jan 1908
~~21~~	~~23~~	~~May 1912~~	16 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	27	Oct. 6, 1914	W Sept. 21, 1915 *

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29. 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 23 1916

Remarks: Recover $3 per mo. from Mar. 16, 1907 to Oct. 5, 1909, incl [$92=] erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 2873 JUN 27 1890

Home: Wincy, Mo. ctf. forw. 10/6/15

6—691

NAME: Joshua M. Watson

Certificate No. 641081

Last paid to:

Rate: 8+2

Remarks: James E. Pull, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	4		331 20/10 fees

Pd Gdn 331 in full 4/17/08

Ctf Surr'd

10 fee pd John Wainwright & Co 4/17/08

GROUP 3

NAME: Joshua T. Watson

Certificate No. 680193

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~12~~ 27

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908	1	May 31 '08	
1909	1	13	
1909	2	13	
1909	3	13	
1909	4	13	
1910	1	14	
1910	2	12	
1910	3	13	
1910	4	1	
1911	1	14	
1911	4	14	
1912	1	14	
1912	2	14	
1912	3	23	
1912	4	15	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	64.50
1914	1	4	64.50
1914	2	4	64.50
1914	3	4	64.50
1914	4	4	64.50
1915	1	4	64.50
1915	2	4	64.50
1915	3	4	64.50
1915	T 4	16	43.63
1916	1	4	81
1916	2	4	81
1916	3	4	81
1916	4	4	81
1917	1	GROUP 2	
1930	2	Letter	
1930	3	3-10-31	
1930	4	D 10/22	

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, Josiah

Certificate No. 141 227

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Blacksmith M 9 Ind Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 4 1931	

Homes—Admitted: WH

Discharged

Died: DEC 20 1927

Reported: JAN 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, Josiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 141227

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Blacksmith M 9 Ind V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	12 June 1907	REISSUE.	~~24~~	~~JUN 19, 1912~~	APR 30, 1913
	~~[illegible]~~	~~July 1909~~	[illegible]		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	June 4, 1921	Sept 1, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 23 1921

Former Roll No. 2875 JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H.

6—661

NAME JOSIAH WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 141227

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	73		72		72		72		72		72						
JANUARY			9	WH	9	WH	8	WH	7	WH	72						
FEBRUARY			9	WH	9	WH	9	WH	9	WH							
MARCH			8	WH	9	WH	10	WH	9	WH							
APRIL	11	WH	9	WH	8	WH	8	WH	7	WH							
MAY	9	WH	8	WH	7	WH	8	WH	7	WH							
JUNE	9	WH	10	WH	9	WH	9	WH	7	WH							
JULY	10	WH	9	WH	7	WH	7	WH	7	WH							
AUGUST	[illegible]	WH	8	WH	10	WH	9	WH	8	WH							
SEPTEMBER	10	WH	9	WH	10	WH	7	WH	7	WH							
OCTOBER	9	WH	9	WH	8	WH	7	WH	7	WH							
NOVEMBER	9	WH	8	WH	9	WH	8	WH	8	WH							
DECEMBER	8	WH	9	WH	9	WH	5	WH	8	WH							

6—5571

NAME: Josiah Watson

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 141227

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 35 50 72

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	
1908.	1	17	
	2	15	
	3	17	
	4		
1909.	1	16	
	2	17	
	3	17	83
	4	17	
1910.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	17	
	4		
1912.	1	16	
	2		
	3	26	
	4	31 18	W.H.
1913.	1	25	60 W.H.
	2	30	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	72 W.H.
1914.	1	12	72 W.H.
	2	12	72 W.H.
	3	12	72 W.H.
	4	14	72 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	72 W.H.
	2	12	72 W.H.
	3	16	72 WH
	4	11	72 WH
1916.	1	14	72 WH
	2	17	72 WH
	3	14	72 WH
	4	13	72 WH
1917.	1	15	72 WH
	2	14	72 WH
	3	15	72 WH
	4	14	72 WH
1918.	1	15	72 WH
	2	[illegible]	72 WH
	3	13	102 80 WH
	4	14	105 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	105 WH
	2	13	105 WH
	3	13	105 WH
	4	13	105 WH
1920.	1	15	105 WH
	2	15	105 WH
	3	15	166 57 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	14	150 WH
	3	16	150 WH
	4	14	216
1922.	1	9	216 WH
	2	9	216 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible]	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	

C 1075 66 104

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 11	216 WH
	10	9	72 WH
	11	9	72 WH
	12	8	72 WH
1924.	1	10	72 WH
	2	8	72 WH
	3	10	72 WH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Watson, Josiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 183,604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, I 11 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add'l~~	~~12~~	~~25 Aug., 1892~~	16 Aug., 1892		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	30 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~16 Feb. 1913~~	19 July 1913				
Fees:	30	16 Feb. 1918					

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3- BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Josiah DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 650960

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co C. 3 Ark vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 July 1890	27 Aug 1891				
Reimbt	10	9 Apl 1909	13 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: April 10. 1909 | Bureau notified: 3-798. 6/11/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1716 | Home:

6—681

NAME: JOSIAH WATSON, 29824 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 183.604

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: ~~12~~, ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	36.
	3	5.	
	4	5.	
1909.	1	6.	
	2	5.	
	3	4	
	4	8	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	✓
	4	14 4	36 38. 38.
1913.	1	4	54.
	2	4 7/30	54. 21.60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	Inc. 4	75.60
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 8 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923 / 1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Josiah Watson DEAD

Certificate No. 650960

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		501
	2		
	3	1911	
	4	6/30	26.80
1908.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pd Ann B. Watson.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Josiah

Certificate No. 945057

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law:

Service: Pr D 1st Indn H Gds Ks V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 June 1911	19 June 1911		~~14~~	~~5 June 1912~~	22 Mch 1913
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.			16	20 " 1912	
					20	" " 1916	
					24	" " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12, 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2876. JUNE [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Josiah

Certificate No. 945057

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co D. 1st Indn H Gds Kans. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Aug 1906	11 Sept. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2876

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Josiah Watson **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 945057

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 16 **DEAD** Remarks: ACT FEB. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	30 43		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3	INC.			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	3 [illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~1~~			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3	INC.			3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~48~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josiah Watson Certificate No. 945057

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	FEB [illegible] 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WATSON, JOSIAH (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158662 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I, 26" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Dec. 1909	4 Jan. 1910				
REISSUE.	16	MAY 29 1912	FEB 7 1913				

Fees:

Laurel Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18." 1915 — Bureau notified NOV 22 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Watson, Josiah P. 78.970 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 676.918 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Chaplain, 12 Ind V. I.

Guardian: Ella S. Watson

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1909.

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Pk. Ct. Montgomery Co. O.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 June 1908	16 Mch 1909
Writer			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Josiah S.~~		30 Aug 1912
~~Judson P.~~		30 Sept 1914
Ernest S.		17 Feby 1920

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—678

NAME: JOSIAH WATSON. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 1158662

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 48		2			2			2	
	3			3	7		3	4 48		3			3			3	
	4			4	5		4	~~4 48~~		Ck 9473167			Canceled			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	5		2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3			3	5		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	FEB 18 4 36 4.67		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	x x x		4	4 48		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 ~~34~~	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 48		2			2			2			2	
	3	7		3	4 48		3			3			3			3	
	4	5		4	4 48		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Josiah P. Watson* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. *78.970*

Certificate No. *676.918*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 + 2*

Remarks: *Ella S. Watson, Gdn*

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
								Account filed			Account filed						
1907.	1		1911.	1	15 54	1915.	1	18 42	1919.	1	14 42	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	20 54		2	17 42		2	25 42		2			2	
	3			3	12 54		3	23 42		3	15 42		3			3	
	4			4	17 54		4	23 42		4	24 42		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	14 54	1916.	1	29 42	1920.	T 1	6 34.53		End		1928.	1	
	2			2	14 54		2	3 42		2		1924.	2			2	
	3			3	23 ~~53~~ 80		3	22 42		3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4			4	18 [illegible]		4	20 42		4			4			4	
								Account filed									
1909.	1	5/1 155.40	1913.	1	24 48	1917.	1	15 42	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	16 54		2	7/21 [illegible]		2	27 42		2			2			2	
	3	15 54		3	17 48		3	18 42		3			3			3	
	4	23 [illegible]		4	[illegible]		4	18 42		4			4			4	
1910.	1	25 54	1914.	1	24 48	1918.	1	26 42	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	[illegible]		2	20 48		2	17 42		2			2			2	
	3	23 54		3	15 48		3	17 42		3			3			3	
	4	10 54		4	1/13/15 43.80	J.	4	1/6/19 42		4			4			4	

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Watson, Jude

MOTHER.

Certificate No. 330523

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: DEAD General Law.

Name of Soldier: " Calvin

Service: Pri co D. 50 U.S.C.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Dec 1890	21 Apl 1892				
Reinst		28 apl 1910	5 aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1087 & let. Jim Michael 5/13/10

Remarks: [illegible] 5/. 08 [illegible] 10/1/8

Former Roll No. 25

Home:

6—682

NAME: Watson Judson W.

DEAD-[illegible] JUL 13 1912

~~105310~~ 54039

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066756

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th. 1907**

Service: Corpl. E 1 Minn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	18 Feb. 1907	JUN 13 1907				
[illegible]		—	20 Aug [illegible]				
[illegible]	27.50	24 May 1912	[illegible]	Ending	20 June 1912 date of death		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 June 1912

Bureau notified: Died June 20 1912

Remarks: [illegible] Lucy M. widow

DEAD-[illegible] JUL 13 1912

[illegible] Rapids [illegible]

54039

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 71297

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jude Watson

Certificate No. 330523

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day, Amount)
1907	18			
1908		7 36	10/10 36	28 36
1909	3/3 36	22 36	24 36	8
1910	9 36	9/3 34	GROUP 2	
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

Knoxville.

Pd Jim Mitchell

Clancy Miss

NAME: Judson W. Watson

Certificate No. 1066756

Last paid to: APR 1907 12 Rate: 20 22 50

Remarks: DEAD JUL 13 1912

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day, Amount)
1907			15 [illegible]	9 60
1908	9 60	13 60	11 60	9 60
1909	7 60	7 60	2 60	6 60
1910	17 60	6 60	8 60	6 60
1911	9 60	5 60	7 60	5 60
1912	8 60	8 60	28/8 X	30/12 [illegible] 25
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1.

6—881

NAME: Watson Julia

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 5209 NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: James Watson alias Peck

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Shamrock

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~·~~	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	3 Mch 91
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	Aug 17. 1917
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18. 1923.

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 71 Julia Watson ✓ | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 5209

FEB. 4 - 1909 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ✓ ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3 9/7	4	86.93 36
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87 ~~60~~
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2	Let	
	3	4	90		3				3	3-1081	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D-2/1	

NAME: Watson, Julia A.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 754204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Silas N. Watson,

Service: Pvt. K. 13. Kans. Inf.

80

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 1, 1911	MAR 5, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 28 1917 Bureau notified: D. 3 — JUN 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4469822 Dated 4 June '17 Canceled

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Watson, Julia A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 777554

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eri S.

$ 30

Service: Pt. F. 1 N. Y. Vet. Cav.

6—6374

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 20, 1928

Reported: JUL 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: JULIA A. WATSON, *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 754204 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.	4/21/18 [illegible]		4		4		4	
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36 22.93	9 4	36
1917.	4	60	~~4~~	~~60~~	GROUP 3			
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME

Certificate No. JULIA A WATSON

Fees 777554

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 (1923), 50 (1926)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: WATSON, JULIA A.

Certificate No. 777,554 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19,1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eri S. Watson

Service: Private Co. F, 1st Regt. New York Vet. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec. 19, 1913	June 25, 1914.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Elbert A. Porter, Atty.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 23 1916

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 1914

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Julia L

Certificate No. 749.864 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oliver Watson

Service: Sgt & First Sgt Co. I. [illegible] 3d N. H. Inf

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1st Aug 1912	1st Nov 1912
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 191[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1916

NAME: JULIA A. WATSON.

Certificate No. 777,554

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 28	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.5[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		Fee		3	30	78.00		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME: Julia L. Watson

Certificate No. 749,864

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11/22	20		4	27 4	36 69		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Watson, Julia V

Certificate No. 836982

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Austin H

Service: Q M Sgt F 16 Vt Mil Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 16, 1930.

Reported: JUL 16 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Julia V.

Certificate No. 836982

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Austin H.

Service: Qr. mstr Serg. F. 16. Vermont Mil. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 29-1914				
I	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 22-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2/1

NAME JULIA V WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 836982

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Julia V. Watson*

Certificate No. *836982*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1–4		
1908	1–4		
1909	1–4		
1910	1–4		
1911	1–4		
1912	1–4		
1913	1–4		
1914	1–4		
1915	1–4		
1916	1–4		
1917	1–3		
1917	4		5r
1918	1	3/8	533 13
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	90.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
1923	10	4	30
1923	11	4	30
1923	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
1924	3	4	30
1924	4		
1925	1–4		
1926	1–4		
1927	1–4		
1928	1–4		
1929	1–4		
1930	1–4		

NAME: Watson, Justice F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734725 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D 9" Ohio V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Mch 1907	2 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1517 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Justice F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 734725 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. D 9" Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability: Rheumatism & res disease of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Gen'l~~	~~17~~	~~7 April 1909~~	1 June 1909		~~24~~	~~10 Dec 1912~~	10 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	8 Dec 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1517 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Justice F. Watson*

Certificate No. *734725*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	67.33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*Dropped [illegible] for fail. 1 June 1909*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Justice F. Watson*

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *734725*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*17*~~ ~~*24*~~ ~~*30*~~ ~~*40*~~ **50**

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9/10			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	33.24		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	55.50		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	Inc. 4	83.20	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson Kate — 9499 OA — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718 210 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Leonard N. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. A. 1. Mich Engrs. & Mech's.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Org.	12	15 Dec. 1910	6 Mch. 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 Geo. E. Foote Kalamazoo Mich

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Campbell, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Watson Kate — Dead — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 834.010 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Sanford

Service: Sgt. C. 6 W. Va Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	July 9. 1917	Nov 13. 1917			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12 1917

Bureau notified: Letter DEC 22 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 19 1917

6—679

NAME: *Kate Watson*

Certificate No. *718210.*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920 *W.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	43.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Kate Watson*

Certificate No. *834010*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		~~36~~67		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Watson Kate

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 852.165

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: War With Spain

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Pr. D. 2. Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 3. 1918	Sept 4. 1918

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. SEPTEMBER 1, 19[illegible]

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mabel J.	July 3. 1918	Sept 23. 1919
Katherine E	July 3. 1918	Mch 19. 1926

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1918

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Watson, Kate E

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Certificate No. 798907

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

$ 30 $ 30

Name of Soldier Thomas J

Service Pt 3 Indpt Batty Ohio L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	Feb 14 1929	Mar 25 1930

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 13-1930

Reported APR 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Kate Watson — WIFE'S W. SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 852.165

Last paid to: — Rate: 25 74 — Remarks: War With Spain

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	87	1923. (1922)	9	8	81	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	87		10	×	~~27~~		2		
	3				3				3				3	6	87		11	×	×		3		
	4				4				4				T 4	6	82 33		12	12	81		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	6	81	1924.	1	×	~~[illegible]~~ 30 T	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	7	81		2	×	×		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	81		3	12	93 20		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	81		4	23	29		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	81	1925.	5	19	29	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	81		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9	81		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	81		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	81	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	9	81		2	C			2		
	3				3				3	28	58 22		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	11	87		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME KATE E WATSON

ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

Certificate No. 798907

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30							40				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7- ~~4 30~~	CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 3					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6—6574

D. 3-1081 4/12

NAME Watson Kate E

Certificate No. 798.907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas J

Service: Pr. 3 Indpt Btty O. L. Arty

ISSUES				MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	June 26. 15	Nov 3. 15 W	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee. James H. Frain Atty 4/19/15 Toledo Ohio

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Toledo Ohio 2145 Parkwood Ave.

Former Roll No. NOV 10 1915

6—679

NAME Watson, Kimball G.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 797,173

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. Unassigned, 53 Ind.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 20 1923	Jan 24 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 6. 1925

Reported MAR 19 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fine 2/19-25

FEB 2 1924

NAME *Kate E. Watson*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *798.907*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	~~7~~/11/19	27 20		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	6	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	~~75~~ 75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME KIMBALL G WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 797173

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~XX~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72									
February		4 50 (1-4-9…)	4 72									
March		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
April	4 50	72										
May	4 50	4 72										
June	4 50	4 72										
July	4 50	4 72										
August	4 50	4 72										
September	4 50	4 72										
October	4 50	4 72										
November	4 50	4 72										
December	4 50	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Watson Kimball G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 42679

Certificate No. 797173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: I Unasgd 53 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~14 Feb 08~~	7 Mch 08	INCREASE	19	Nov 30-1913	Feb 6-1914
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 MAY 1912~~	9 JAN 1913		22.50	Nov-30-1918	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. Act 42679

6—681

NAME: Watson Kinsey A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140126

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B. 3" Del V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~29 July 1907~~	8 Nov 1907		~~19~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			25	14 Apr 1913	7 Apr 1913
					30	14 " 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: April 13 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1915

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—681

NAME: Kimball G. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 797173

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 ~~19 32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc. 4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	35 33		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36 78		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	4-13 7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50 47 MAR 12	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kasey A. Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 1140126

Last paid to: | Rate: J 12 1925

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	79 61		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Kittie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645992 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 51st U.S.C.T. Infty.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	28 May 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4 1921 | Bureau notified: FEB 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a/200

6—679

NAME: Watson, Lany R. Dead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 484.061 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Watson.

Service: Pr. Indpt. Co. A. Loyal Eastern Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	2. June 1898	29. Sep. 1899
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13, 1914 3-1081 | Bureau notified: Sep 12, 1914

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 28 1914 Chincoteague Island

[illegible] Ida Virginia Jones Va.

Former Roll No. 15753.

OCT [illegible] 1914

6—679

NAME: *Kittie Watson*

Certificate No. *645992*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		456	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12/7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 2/11	

NAME: *Lany B. Watson.* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *484061*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	11/14 14	28 —
	3	11			3	7			3		
	4	10			4	7			4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7			2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3		
	4	10			4	4			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		
	3	10			3	4			3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3	6			3	~~4~~			3		
	4	8			4	DEAD			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Watson, Laura A.

Certificate No. 482,216 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Gilman N.

Service: Pri. F 52.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 July 1898	14 Aug, 1899	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9. 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081 DEC 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31. BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 5 1916

6—679

NAME Watson Laura A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1557238 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Mark S

Service Pt A 3rd W Va Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 11 1926	Jun 10 1927 D			

Died Mar. 25, 1928

Reported APR 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME: LAURA A. WATSON

Act of April 19, 1908. ~~14918~~

Certificate No. *482,216*

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Laura A Watson

Certificate No. 1557238

Fees $10 F W Combs *Pd 6/20/27*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						4 30						
February						4 30						
March						4 30						
April						~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
May					2 fee							
June					20 223							
July					5 30							
August					4 30							
September					4 30							
October					4 30							
November					4 30							
December					4 30							

NAME: Watson Laura lo (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912782

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Samuel N.

Service: Artificer D 1st Florida Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 27 1921	Apr 21. 1922
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: Joseph H Hunter $10 MAY 12 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 29 1922

6—679

NAME: Watson, Laura H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699002.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A. Watson

Service: Pvt., F, 4 W. Va. Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 27 1908	APR 6 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Laura C. Watson — Act of July 16, 1918. — Certificate No. 912782

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 — Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/12	17.80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Laura H. Watson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 699602.

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	26			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Laura L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 776303

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W. Watson

Service: Pri C. 3 and L. 6 Mo. State Mil Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb-21-1913	MAY 29 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
P.J. 7/16-14		

Fees: $10 fee Jacob L. Klein

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

228 No. Chestnut St. Olathe Kan

NAME: Watson Laura M. ~~22986~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 590 594.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WID

Name of Soldier: Joel H. Watson

Service: Pv. D. 136 N.Y. Inf. Vol.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	27 Oct 1904	18 Apr. 1905
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8595 DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Laura L. Watson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 776303

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4 6	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/16	185 20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Laura M. Watson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 590 594

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	35		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	35		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson Lawrence (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303.998 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Co. H 207 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	19 Feb 1907	16 Apl 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 25 June 08. Bureau notified: 18 July 08. 3-798. 7/16/08

Remarks: Widow Francelia

5 Dec 1908

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Leander 40562 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 714.315 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act May 11th, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. 13 Indpd. W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	~~Mar 25 1907~~	~~JAN 24 1908~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	June 15, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	24	June 11, 1917	Apr 26, 1913				

Fees: E. E. M.

Died Dec 16 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1923

Lulu May Watson

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: R R 3 - Box 15 - Braham, Minnesota

Died: Dec. 16, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

54083

JAN 30 1923

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 71857

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Watson

Certificate No. 303.998

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 17 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	4 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14/18	54 62		4	to date of death			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Leander Watson

Certificate No. 714315

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 ~~4~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~72~~ ~~35~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4		60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	7/4	55 80	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	R 2/12/23	/2/ 67	1928.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2	3	36		2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		77 07 36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	12	30		3	4	60		3	5	63 07		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/5	36		2		60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

1/12

6—661

NAME: Watson Lena G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860.901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Sgt. G. 16 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 24. 1918	Feb 6. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Watson, Leona M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 454486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Section 4702, R. S. Act April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pvt Co A. 7" Ill Vol Inft.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 Nov 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 409.

6—679

NAME: *Lena G. Watson* — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — **Certificate No.** *860,901*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 11, 1918, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		H		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	2/27/19	133 33		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Leona M. Watson* — **Certificate No.** *454486*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~166~~	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~Section 4719, R. S.~~			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/30	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Leonard A.

~~From Act June 27 90.~~ Act of May 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 52.074

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. G. 8 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~11 Mch. 1907~~	~~26 July 1907~~				
Inc	~~20~~	~~13 Sept 1911~~	~~28 Sept 1911~~				
Reis.	30	MAY 27 1912	DEC 19 1912				

Fees:

Kittery Depot Me.

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 9 — 1917 Treas. E.H.

Remarks:

Kittery Depot Me.

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis. 11/16/13.

6—681

NAME: ~~Watson Leonard W~~ Decd.

37578 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. C. 1 Mich Eng + Mech.

Disability: ~~Rheum. + dis of rectum.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~14 Apr 1891~~	~~6 July 1891~~				
Rest & Reis	12	27 Jul. 1908	6 Mch. 1911	Ending Nov. 2. 1910. date of death			
				Payable to Kate Watson, Wid.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2 - 1910

Bureau notified: Dec 27 - 1910

Remarks: Rep by Com.

Campbell Nebr.

Former Roll No. 24-643

Home:

6—681

NAME: Leonard A. Watson

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 52.074

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	9		2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45a		3	7	45g		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	58 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	17	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	11	60 T. H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45g	1913.	1	28	T. H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	10	T. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	11	T. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	45a		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Leonard A. Watson~~ Rec'd.

Certificate No. 616 526

Last paid to: 4 APR 190[illegible]

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4-15	64.07	1915.	1	Des Moines.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, Leonora

44129 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law
518781	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Sgt H - 34 N. Y. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	4 Feb 1901	22 Aug 1901
	Increased to $ ... month		
	April 19, 1908, by Act of that dat		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 22,1910.

Bureau notified: June 29,1910.

Remarks: 202 Wood St, City
Neice.

Former Roll No. 575/9,2685

6—679

NAME: Watson, Leroy

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law
667263	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt I 141 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Feb. 1907	4 May 1907				
Inc	20	29 June 1911	13 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1047 A. J.

Home: Galeton. Pa

6—441

NAME: Leonora Watson

Certificate No. 518781

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	22 June 1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	1/31/11	7.60		3	15 Jan 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Florence Roche			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Leroy Watson

Certificate No. 667263

Last paid to: 4, 4 07 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	149 50		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	[illegible]		4	9	60 83		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WATSON, LEROY (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 667263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. I, 141" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~21 July 1890~~	~~9 Oct. 1891~~
~~Reis~~	~~8~~	~~4 Apr. 1895~~	~~4 June 1895~~
		~~Duplicate~~	~~13 Mar. 1902~~
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~8 Oct. 1902~~	~~9 Mar. 1903~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	~~4 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~29 June 1911~~	~~13 July 1911~~
REISSUE.	30	MAY 18 1912	JUL 27 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Pittsburg, 22 Dec. 1911

Transferred to: S & S Home Bath N. Y.

Died: March 6. 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 1-24-12

6—681

NAME: Watson, Lettie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Watson, James

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 10	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: LEROY WATSON.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 667263

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1911

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	40 [illegible]
1912.	1	7	60
	2	[illegible]	60 52 33
	3	7	95 33
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	1-2 4	90
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lottie Watson

Certificate No. 598076

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 13 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	13	
	4	18	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	
1912.	1		
	2	14	
	3	22	
	4	16	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	86
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP TO AUG. 4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Lewis

Certificate No. 573.418

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & Corpl A. 91st Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	17 Aug 1907		30	13 Oct 1914	2 Apr. 1913.
Inc	15	10 Nov 1909	28 Feb 1910				
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~8 June 1912~~					

Fees: atty none

atty none

Died Dec 5 1916 accrued order dated 6/20/18

payable to widow Lucy A. W

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 21 1916

Remarks:

Uniontown Ky 6/27

Former Roll No. 35745 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Lewis 4.

Certificate No. 638.239

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: C. 1st 12 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 27/07	Nov. 20/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/08 - C. C. Bureau notified: FEB 12 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Lewis Watson

Certificate No. 573418

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30.

DEAD

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	Rei 26	22.40 Incr 30.40		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	18	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	4/12 1	4	70.80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	3/8 1	7	36 8.40	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	72		2	7/13	32.		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3		W		3				3				3	3-8[illegible]	
	4	9	45		4	5	76.20		T 4	**GROUP 2**			4				4				4	[illegible]	12/20

6—681

NAME: H Lewis Watson **GROUP 2**

Certificate No. 638,239

Last paid to: 11/4/07 at 12-

Rate: 15.

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		~~2110~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Lewis H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
1094934	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt H 12 ME Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	19 aug 1907	#Rest. Reis	19	29 May 1912	3 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1912

Bureau notified: Sep 19 1912

Cert. card of [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

#Ending Aug 13, 1912 date of death
Payable to Regina Watson, widow

Former Roll No. 57709 (a8)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Lewis J.

Certificate No.		Law:
1210,112	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 34th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: ----

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Nov 16, 1921	Oct 10, 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter 11/1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 16 1922

6—681

NAME: Lewis H. Watson **23584** Certificate No. 109x934

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (a.g.) Rate: 12 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
1907	2		
1907	3	9/11	24.60
1907	4	9	AMF
1908	1	4	NDB
1908	2	6	NDB
1908	3	6	JMT
1908	4		
1909	1	4	NDB
1909	2	5	NDB
1909	3	7	ABW
1909	4	5	EMS
1910	1	M. F. 4	
1910	2	5	AMF
1910	3	6	N. T.
1910	4	4	N. D. B.
1911	1	4	SER
1911	2	4	N. D. B.
1911	3	5	NT
1911	4		
1912	1	4	HLH
1912	2	5	NDB
1912	3	5	NT
1912	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4/15/13	33.50 Pd. Widow
1913	1		
1913	2	GROUP I	

CHICAGO.

Died Aug 19 1913

Reported [illegible]

(Years 1914–1930: no entries.)

NAME: L E W I S J. W A T S O N Certificate No. 1210,112

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1		
1923	10	11/1	159
1923	11	7	15
1923	12	B-4	15
1924	1	4	15
1924	2	4	15
1924	3	4	15

(Years 1907–1922 and 1925–1930: no entries.)

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Watson Lewis M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 992,831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: B E 17 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~27 June 1906~~	9 Aug 1906	Reis	~~16~~	~~14 May 1912~~	27 May 1912
				INCREASE	20	Jan 13 1916	APR 4 1916 W
					24	Jan 13, 1921	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57694 R 17 1916

Home: Dis 2/18/18

6—681

NAME: Watson Lindley (3—P. A. 1.)

395.960

Certificate No. 509.483

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. C Batty O. V. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	2	27 Jan 11	15 Feb 11				

Fees:

Short Creek O

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 13. 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1915

payable to widow Mary J. Watson Short Creek, O.

Former Roll No. N.E. JUL 29 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis M Watson ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~2853~~

Certificate No. 992831

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~33~~ 30

Remarks:

57694

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 DH H	1915.	1	48 D	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	13 DH H		2	12 48 D.H		2	4 105		2			2	
	3			3	14 DH H		3	16 48 DH		3	4 105		3			3	
	4			4	15 DH H		4	14 48 DH		4	4 105		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 DH H	1916.	1	5/1 14 48 DH 680 [illegible]	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	13 DH H ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	16 60 DH		2	4 105		2			2	
	3			3	7/20 42 67 DH		3	12 60 DH		3	~~4 166 50~~		3			3	
	4			4	23 D.H. 13 DH H		4	12 60 DH		4			4			4	
1909.	1	JAN 1909	1913.	1	21 D.H.	1917.	1	10 60 DH	1921.	1	GROUP 3	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	15 DH H		2	10 D.H.		2	18 60 DH		2			2			2	
	3	17 DH H		3	20 D.H.		3	13 60 DH		3			3			3	
	4	15 DH H		4	JAN 3 48 D.H.		4	2/6/18 60 PH		4			4			4	
1910.	1	14 DH H	1914.	1	12 48 D.H.	1918.	1	11 60	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	13 DH H		2	15 48 D.H.		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3	14 DH H		3	16 48 D.H.		3	4 102		3			3			3	
	4	10/27 36 DH		4	12 48 D.H.		4	4 105		4			4			4	

NAME: Lindley Watson

Certificate No. 509483

Last paid to: 12 - [illegible]

Rate: 24-

Remarks: 395.960

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 50 80	1915.	1	~~4 72~~	1919.	1	Ck 711895 X Cancelled	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9 72		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	11 72		3	8/25 56 H		3			3			3	
	4			4	72		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1	GROUP 3	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	72		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10 72		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 72		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4 72		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	72		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4 72		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 72		4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME Watson Lindley (3—P. A. 1.)

593,960

Certificate No. 509483 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr 6 Batty O.V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	12 July 90	29 Nov 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2163.

Home:

6—631

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

WATSON, LINSEY

Certificate No. 488 855 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B 19 Ky Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1 1920	/

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 14-1923 Reported SEP 8 1923

Remarks: Ck.

Died Aug 14 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 1924

to widow Mary C. Watson

Edinburg Ind.

NAME: Lindley Watson

Certificate No. 509483

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Dropped fees under Gen'l Law

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36
1910	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

COLUMBUS

NAME LINSEY WATSON

Certificate No. 488855

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		DEAD										
MARCH		15 26.40										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Watson Linsey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33392 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 488855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P B 19 Ky

Disability: Dis L Leg res Scurvy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	23 Sep 96	17 Mar 97	Inc	72	June 17, 19[illegible]	Oct. 1-1921
REISSUE Jr OL	40	July 15 1918	Oct 31 1918	X Reis	72	Mar [illegible]-1920 R	Nov 11-1922
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Reis to Correct Com. of Increase

Former Roll No. General Law. 35919

Home:

6—691

NAME: Watson, Lois T

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 641441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: I F 76 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Dec 1907	9 Apr 1908
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ck 6577899-4/4/18 $75- Lost & treated as cancelled

Former Roll No. 28908

6—679

NAME: Linsey Watson

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 488855

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72 5 2973		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	—			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150 1921 3447		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	23	90 36 33		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lois T Watson **13171**

Certificate No. 647441

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	SER		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMR	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	14	NDB		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N.T.		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	12	HEC		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~76~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	Dead			4	All Mr. Schofield			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Lonetta C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		
674788	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert F

Service: Corp A 18 Ky Vol Inf + Cap E 175 Ohio Vol Inf

W

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG	12	7 Aug 1908	6 Feby 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 27, 1921 Bureau notified MAY 13 1921

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Watson Loren B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
661466	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl A 53 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	2 Mch 1907	15 Aug 1907	Reis	24	16 May 1912	5 July 1912

Fees: 5/15 14 Nov 14, 1914 Mary A. Watson

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Chicago Ill

Died: 5/15/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks: 219 Wendell St

Former Roll No. 57726 (ag) Home: NOV 10 1914

6—681

NAME: Lonetta C. Watson

Certificate No. 674788

Last paid to: ORIGINAL | Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		481	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	DEC 15 4	36 14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/10	70.80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	31		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Loren B Watson 23594

Certificate No. 661 466

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @12 (ag) | Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	GROUP 1.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/15	[illegible] AMF		3	10	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	NOB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	17	LO ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	A. M. F		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEC 5	33.60 Tx date of death		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, Lorenzo Dow

Certificate No. 927263

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt F 12 & F 2 Regts N H Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 1, 1924	Oct 20, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 13, 1926

HOMES—Admitted / Discharged

Died Oct 8, 1928 Reported OCT 1 1928

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 10/18/28

Angiebelle Watson Gdn

Appt'd Mch 15, 1926 By Probate Court

Essex Co Mass Bond $100

Pr. died Feby. 1926 | 6/10/1926

Ck # 25436429 $72 A 2/4/26 } made payable by G. A. O. to Gdn

Ck # 25980332 $72 A 3/4/26 }

OCT 24 1924

NAME: Watson Lorenzo Dow (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927.263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 12th and F. 2d Regts N. H. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	9 May 1907
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	31 Jan. 1913
INCREASE	23	Apr 6, 1916	Dec 13, 1916
	30	Apr 6, 1921	"
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 27 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 3 1917

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home: ~~E H 7/11/16~~ Dis 11/3/16

NAME LORENZO DOW WATSON,

Certificate No.

Fees 927263

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Augustine Watson [illegible]

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					Acct filed							
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	22 90	12 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4* 72	10 90	9 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4* 72	10 90	9 90						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	9 72	11 90	7 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	6 72	7 90	7 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	7 72	9 90	7 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	9 72	11 90	9 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	7 72	9 90	7 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	14 72	10 90	10 90	CHECK					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	9 72	10 90	~~9 90~~						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	6 72	26 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 72	8 90							

NAME: Lorenzo Dow Watson

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 927263

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51
	2	9/18	5-87		2	4	36		2	4	51
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	51
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	51
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	51
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	34 EH
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	5	51 47.60
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36 36.47	1917.	1	4	69
	2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	69
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	69
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	69
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	69
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	116.60
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	Inc. 4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Watson. Lois. (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.		Law:
900040.	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Francis M. Watson.

Service: Pvt. C. 11" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar. 3-21	May-13-21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

PAYEE LOUIS WATSON FILE NO. 14059

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Rm 5201		
	SEP 8 1939	
Slaymaker		
9-7-39	Called for Abt	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *Low Watson*

Special Act.

Certificate No. *900040*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	6/11	61.00
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9 (1)	4	30
	10 (2)	4	30
	11 (3)	4	30
	12 (4)	4	30
1923 (1924.)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—251

NAME: Watson, Louis. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. F. 30" U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ong	12	June 14-20	Apl. 21-21				

Fees: Jos. H. Hunter $20. 6/4/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Ctf. & Ok Home: 5/23/21 - Jacksonport Ark.

6—681

NAME: Watson, Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 328070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Watson, Samuel L.

Service: 1st Lt. E 2nd [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] Mch 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 517

6—679

NAME: Louis Watson

Certificate No. 1187323

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921	1–2	Fee	128.00
1921	3	4	36
1921	4	4	36
1922	1	4	36
1922	2	4	36
1922	3	4	36
1922	9	4	12
1922	10	4	12
1922	11	4	12
1922	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
1923	2	4	12
1923	3	4	12

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Louisa Watson

Certificate No. 328070

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910	1	14	
1910	2	[illegible]	
1910	3	13	
1910	4	22	
1911	3	29	
1911	4	15	
1912	2	14	
1912	3	22	
1912	4	13	

Check No. 108985 Dated MAY 4 -1913 Canceled.

DIED March 12 1913 REPORTED JUN 5 1913

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Watson, Louisa

44137 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 408,243

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. Batty. B, 3" & D, 2" U. S. Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	26 Mar. 91	23 Mar. 95
Dup	8	"	8 Oct. '01

Fees: Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23, 1912. P. M.

Bureau notified: Jan. 9, 1913.

Remarks: Calistoga, Cal. R. F. D. 1 - [illegible]

Former Roll No. 146/14 - 214/1 - 185/11

6—679

NAME: Watson, Louisa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 550,933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Otho G. Watson.

Service: Pr. E. 6. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13. Sep. 1902	21. Apr. 1903.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 5 1911

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16137

6—679

NAME: Louica Watson

Certificate No. 408,243

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louica Watson.

Certificate No. 550,933

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Watson Louisa (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 607970 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt I 1 Md V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 27, 1930.

Reported: JUL 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, Louisa. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607.970. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: John Watson,

Service: Pr. I. 1. Md. Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17. Feb. 1906.	19. Apr. 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 12-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Inc 30 May 1, 1920~~		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16303 MAR 21 1917

6—679

NAME LCUISA WATSCN

Certificate No.

Fees 607970

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Louisa Watson.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *607.970*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4. 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	10			4				4	4	36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	45.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Watson Louisa - (3—P. A. 2a)

703590

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Wesley

Service
Corp B 151 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 15, 1927

Reported JUL 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

596

Certificate No. 703.590	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Wesley

Service:
Corp. B, 151st Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	apr. 18/10	June 6/10
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LOUISA WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 703590

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30-							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: 596 Louisa Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 703590

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Elizabeth C. Shaw, $10.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		—		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42.50 atty. 10.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PA. TO AUG. 4, 19..			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Watson Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791315 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas Watson

Service: Pri B. 91 U.S. Colored Inf and Co. I. 10 U.S. Colored H'y Arty

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mch 24-1915	JUN 5-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee 6/26/15 John W. Morris

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 7/18-

Bureau notified: NOV 1 9 1918

11/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

500 Ha[illegible] St. Greenville Miss. 6/11

NAME: Watson Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 820032 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Muscn B. 92 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 27-1917	JAN 19-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/31

NAME: Louisa Watson

Certificate No. 791315

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	6/26	16—		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~ 29	~~36~~ 26.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louisa Watson

Certificate No. 820032

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	36 80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
922352	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Albert A.

Service: Pvt E 51st Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sep 18 1922	Oct 28 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

[illegible]P 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1922

6—679

NAME: *Watson, Louisa C.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
309316	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elbert*

Service: *Pvt Co E. 1st Tenn V. Inft.*

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	*13 Oct 1891*

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *434.*

6—679

NAME: LOUISA WATSON

Certificate No. 922352

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30

Remarks: [illegible] SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923. (1922)			10 / 46	4B / 30
1924. (1923)	4 / 30	4 / 30	4 / 30	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: *Louisa C. Watson*

Certificate No. 309316

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	492			
1908.				
1909.	13 / 36	13 / 36	13 / 36	13 / 36
1910.	10 / 36	9 / 36	12 / 36	14 / 36
1911.	15 / 36	10 / 36	16 / 36	15 / 36
1912.	12 / 36	14 / 36	12 / 36	12 / 36
1913.	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36	~~4 / 36~~
1914.	~~36~~	GROUP 2		
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME Watson Louisa M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 688359

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Green P.

Service

Sgt E 3d Ky Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 22 1929

Reported JUN 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, Louisa M

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 688359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Green P Watson

Service: Sgt E 3d Ky V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 July 1909	8 Sept 1909
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to A H Judd - Cane Valley Ky

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LOUISA M. WATSON,

Certificate No. 688359

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	B. 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Louisa M Watson*

Certificate No. *688359*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	41 2/3		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Watson Louisa P (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 676290

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lyttleton M

Service: Corp C 13 Ky V I

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 16, 1925

Reported: MAY 8 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, Louisa P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676290

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Watson, Lyttleton M

Service: Cpl C 13" Ky V I

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Nov 1908	26 Feb 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1982

6—679

NAME LOUISA P WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 676290

20 SEPTEMBER 8 19[illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6674

NAME: *Louisa P. Watson*

Certificate No. *676290*

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 1[illegible] Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	11	
	3				3	22	
	4				4	16	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36
	2	26			2	4	36
	3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4 DEC 9	4	~~36~~ 14.93		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]22	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4	30		3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Louisa W (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7792 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Warren Watson

Service: Pvt B 4" Ky V

88 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Sept 1889	24 Mch 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: July 23-1919 — Bureau notified: AUG 16 1919

Remarks: "Old War"

Died July 23 1919 Reimbursement order dated Feb 26-1920

payable to Sarah L. Young

Former Roll No. 4207

6—679

NAME: Watson, Louise — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 783.018 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David A. Watson

Service: Corporal Co G 134th Regiment New York Infantry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 8. 1914	November 11. 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. George H. Fenny Atty. DEC 5 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GEN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3, 1920 (Letter) — Bureau notified: AUG 16 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 3, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JAN 14 1922

payable to Lee L. Watson

120 Burdick Ave.,

Syracuse, New York

Former Roll No.

JAN 18 1922 NOV 17 1914

6—679

NAME: Louisa W Watson **Certificate No.** 7792.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** [redacted] 20 **Remarks:** "Old War" GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3/17	53 33	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 / 6	36 / 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 783018

NAME: Louise Watson

Last paid to: **Rate:** 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	2	[illegible]	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	Fe DEC 4 5	10 4C T		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661 8/3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Louise C

Certificate No.		Law:
649605	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Otway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Maj. 113 Ohio V. I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig 79	12	2 May 1908	25 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Watson - Louise H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

[redacted] 3355

Certificate No.		Law:
691256	ARMY WIDOW.	WAR WITH SPAIN WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: Jack J. 24065

Service: Pvt D 31 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 Oct 1901	
"	12	19 Apr 1908	30 Oct 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jacob J	28 Dec '01	27 Dec '17

Fees: $25 C. E. Foote [illegible]

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1915

Remarks:

Remarried Jan. 9, 1915 now Wilcot 111 N. West Ave Jackson, Mich

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louise C. Watson

Certificate No. 649.605

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9/15	74 80		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	29			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22			4	4			4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Louise [illegible] Watson

Certificate No. 691.256

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: [W]AR WITH SPAIN WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	42	1915.	1	2/26/15	16 80	1919.	1	Remarried Jan. 9, 1915 now Wilcox		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	42		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~25 66 Cert. Issd~~			2	9	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	2.01	20		3	[illegible]	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4	[illegible]	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3	42	1914.	1	6	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	42		3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	11	42		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Watson, Louvinia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708415

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Smith, Edward

Service: Pr D 109 U S C V I

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Jan 1901	14 Sept 1910	2 Willie Smith	5 Jan 1901	2 Sept 1904
				Bennie "	"	17 July 1907
				Thomas "	"	14 Dec 1909
				Allie "	"	12 May 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 17 Jan 1903, date of remarriage.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME Watson Lucia (3—P. A. 2)

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 715896
715896

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Henry Wanger

Service Pt E 9 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Jun 28 1920	Sep 22 1923			

REMARRIED July 7. 1926

Reported now FEB 4 1928

Remarks: Fairman

Refunded $90. on C.D. 3303 }
$266. " " " 97175 } dated Mch 29, 1928

[illegible] 617 [illegible]
Kansas City, [illegible] 2 Floor East
[illegible]

NAME: Lovinia Watson Remarried

Certificate No. 708415

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Fee 30/27 Pd in full 28 Sept 1920

GROUP 2

6—881

NAME Lucia Watson FORMER

Certificate No. 715896

Fees $10 Oren H Guffin 10/5/23

REMARRIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

356

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	R 5-1166	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

overpaid 356 refunded

Let. to Bu— 7/12/27

Hold- [illegible]

3-1081 1/5/28

6—6871

NAME: Watson, Lucian

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075.967

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co I. 64th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~19 Feby 1907~~	15 July 1907				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
"	17	May 24 1912	Nov 18 1912				
Inc.	23	Feb. 15, 1915	Mar. 1, 1915				
	30	Feb. 15, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 20 1916 Check No. 1546424 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Genl Del Vicksburg, Miss.

3/27/15

Former Roll No. 1807/229 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: Vicksburg Miss. C. D.

6—681

NAME: Watson, Lucian

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt, K, 4 Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 1, 1920	MAR 1 1921				
Inc	18	Mch 22-1922	June 8-1922				

Fees: Wm. Fletcher & Co. $25 3/2/21

[illegible] Wm Fletcher & Co $2- 6/27/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 14 1922

6—681

NAME: Lucian Watson

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1075967

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1907 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1169
	2	5/3	15.-
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	12/13 4	26.67 X
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	5	66.80
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	~~4~~	~~69~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	96	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Inc. ✓	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Lucian Watson

Certificate No. 1185217

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.~~ 15-

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	3/22	85.20
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36 4.20
	2	4	36
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	19	4	15
	20	4	15
	31	4	15
	42	4	15
1923	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Watson Lucinda A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768.828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr 1908

Name of Soldier: Venony

Service: Pr. E 17 Mich I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 July 13	9 Jan 14	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *Washington.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Watson Lucinda D (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 414938

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William M**

Service **Pt D 45 Pa**

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct. 21, 1930.

Reported NOV 7 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Lucinda A. Watson — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 768.828

Last paid to — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	2/3/14	49 60/ ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME LUCINDA D WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 414938

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 81916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 1 4 30	40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~40~~ ←	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Card 10/30

NAME: Watson, Lucinda E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

609

Certificate No. 414,938

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: Pt. D. 45 Pa

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 2-1895	Oct 7-1895
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
NC	22	Apl 26-1917	June 23-1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16

6—679

NAME Watson Lucinda E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 787960

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lucius S

Service Sgt A 179 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 9, 1925

Reported SEP 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 609 *Lucinda E. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *414938*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			~~2~~ 1/2	4	36 2.13		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	35		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME LUCINDA E WATSON

Certificate No. 787960

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Lucinda E.

Certificate No. 787.960 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Lucius S.

Service: Sgt. A. 179 N.Y.I.

W

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 17. 14	Mch 26. 15	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

July 26-1918

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Under Act of Mch 3rd 1901 and Act of Feb 28. 1903

Kalispell. Montana 312-2 Ave. West.

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1915

6—679

OCT

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Lucinda J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 319.628 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: FORMER WIDOW — ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry W Hathaway

Service: Pr. Cos M. & B. 3rd R I H Arty

71

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ren	20	Feb 5. 1917	July 26. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to: Fred F. Elliott Cons Suffolk Mass 700 Sep-1918

Died: Jan 23 1922 — Bureau notified: 3-1-22 - L -

Remarks:

Died Jan. 23, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 23, 1922 vs Dep

payable to Fred F. Elliott, Dakota Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Former Roll No.

AUG 30 1922

6—679

NAME: Lucinda E. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 787.960

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/19	78.80	1919. J.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lucinda J. Watson

Fred. F. Elliott Cons

Certificate No. 319.628

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	22	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11	90 Account filed		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3				3				3	17	43.34		3	[illegible]	50.		3				3		
	4				4				4	18	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Lucy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 545509

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pvt Co. F. 15" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	5 Jany 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 458

6—679

NAME: Watson Lucy A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847638

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Priv and Corpl A. 91st Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 15-1916	H
"	25	Oct 6-1917	June 20-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Lyon & Lyon $10.00 7/13.18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/26

6—679

NAME: Lucy Watson

Certificate No. 545509

Last paid to: NOV 4 1903

Rate: [redacted] ~~21~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		516	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lucy A. Watson

Certificate No. 847638

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		A	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/13	289.73		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75 B		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson, Lucy C.

Certificate No.		Law:
490880	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Cp. 26 Batty. N.Y.L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Jany 99	29 Mch 00.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18, 1915. Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Lucy E.

Certificate No.		Law:
662,523	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew P. Watson

Service: Priv. B, 21st Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 May 1908	17 Oct. 1908

INC 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Lucy C. Watson

Certificate No. 490 880

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy E. Watson *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 662,523

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~12~~

Remarks: ~~25~~ 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1934)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.10		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1622			4				4		

NAME: Watson Lucy E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894.440 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of May 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Sgt. F. 27" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 16. 1920	Nov 27. 1920			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11 1922 — Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Died Feb. 11. 1922 Reimbursement order dated APR 26 1922

payable to Inez H. Watson — 132 Trenton St. Pawtucket R. I.

Former Roll No. DEC [illegible] 1920 — MAY 8 1922

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

DUPLICATE 75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	[illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucy E. Watson

Certificate No. 894.440

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		C		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		11.48.-		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD			2	IMBURSEMENT.			2		
	3				3				3				3	5/11	68 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Lucy M. Watson Act of Apr 19, [illegible] ~~84074~~

Certificate No. 696.312

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 P	72	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	--		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	38 20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Watson Lucy M 98257 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746961 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Judson W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl E, 1 Minn HA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 July 1917	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Watson Luella R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876977 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Sidney

Service: Pri K. 24th Me. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 16-1919	Sept 23-1919
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1919

6—679

NAME: Lucy M Watson

Certificate No. 746961

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	16.35[20]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Luella R. Watson

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 876977

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/15	65 =		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Watson Lueza A

Certificate No. 957131

ARMY WIDOW

REMARRIED

Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier Samuel H

Service Pt C 5 Tenn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924 R	Jan 29 1925			

REMARRIED — May 18. 1924

Reported now

FEB 2 1925

Remarks: Jennings

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

Route 3.
Harrisburg, Ill.

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Watson, Lulu May

Certificate No. 926,741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: Leander

Service: Corp Independent Co B, West Virginia Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 4, 1921	Jan 10, 1923	Juanita J.	Feb 4, 1921	June 13/23
				Kenneth E.	" " "	May 16/25
				Winnifred H.	" " "	June 12/31
				Eleda L.	" " "	Feb 13/34

Fees: Jacob Snare Detwiler $ 10 FEB 9- 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 30 1923

Former Roll No.

NAME Lueza A Watson

Certificate No. 957131

Fees none

REMARRIED

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY			R 2 ~~41~~	CHECK CANCELED [illegible]		/13						
MARCH			1 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Not[illegible]
3-1911
D-7/13

NAME Lulu May Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 926,741

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 + 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Fee		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	2/9	1242	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	23	54		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	14	54		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Watson, Lura S (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 709145 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Homer

Service: Pt I 24 Mich Vol Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	Aug 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 12, 1929

Reported: JUN 25 1929

Remarks: ~~Hiram J Watson, Gdn. $1000~~ Resigned ~~Prob Ct Clinton Co, Mich. 12/4/25~~ ~~Ev to G.A.O. Jan 1926~~

Hattie E Marrihew, Gdn. $1200
Prob Ct Clinton Co, Mich. 8/6/28
Ev to G.A.O.- Sept 1928

Gdn:- 312 E. Lenawee St, Lansing Mich

NAME: Watson - Lura S. ~~23158~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709145 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Homer ~~3758~~

Service: Pt I 24 Mich V Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	7 Aug 10	26 Sept 10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	2[illegible]	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 0 - O E Wilson

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME LURA S WATSON

Certificate No. 709145

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Hattie E Merrihew, Gdn 20 SEPTEMBER 81916
~~Hiram J Watson, Gdn.~~ GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50		50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	14 30	15 50	11 50	14 50					
February		4 30	4 30	18 30	19 50	20 50	14 50					
March		4 30	4 30	[illegible] 30	22 50	14 50	23 50					
April		4 30	4 30	17 30	19 50	23 50	16 50					
May		4 30	4 30	20 [illegible]	[illegible] 50	21 50	13 50					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	15 50	13 50	13 50					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30	15 50	20 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30	12 50	17 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30	20 50	24 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30	19 50	22 50						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 30	18 50	15 50						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 110	16 50	14 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Let- to Pen 4/24 [illegible]

NAME: *Lura S Watson* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *709145*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0-O E Wilson			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Watson, Luther K. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Law:

1132384 **ARMY INVALID**

Service

Pt A 140 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged 9/5/23

Died Oct 3 1928 Reported OCT 12 1928

Remarks: Ck. to D. 10/12-28

6—6571

NAME: Watson Luther K. ~~30391~~ ~~15511~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 1132,384 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pr A 140 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~5 Nov. 06~~	30 Apr. 07	Inc	15 30	Feb 22, 1914	June 24, 1919
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 Apr. 1910~~	~~22 Apr. 1910~~		19	Feb 22, 1918	do
	13½	27 May 1912			30	June 10, 1918	
					32	Feb 22, 1920	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bx 155 Rawhide, Nev

Former Roll No. 29719 JUN 30 1919 Home: PH 12/6/16

6—681

NAME LUTHER K WATSON

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1132384

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	11 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	13 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	14 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	48 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

6—8671

NAME: *Luther K. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1,132,384*

Last paid to:

Ra.

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	18
1909.	1	11	18
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10/4	18
	4	10	18
1910.	1	11	18
	2	16	27
	3	8	[illegible]
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	2/24/13 4	36 9 35
1913.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	
	4	4	40 50
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1916.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1917.	1	18	40 50 PH
	2	18	40 50 PH
	3		40 50 PH
	4	17	40 50 PH
1918.	1	18	40 50 PH
	2	7/10	40 50 PH
	3	22	40 50 PH
	4	21	40 50 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/2	40 50 PH
	2	9/6 18	40 50 PH
	3	9/20	400 50 PH
	4	16	90 PH
1920.	1	17	90 80 PH
	2	17	96 PH
	3	16	169 80 PH
	4	[illegible]	150 PH
1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	[illegible]	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~	
	4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	13	150 PH
	2	12	50 PH
	3	11	50 PH
	4	12	50 PH
1924	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Watson Lydia (Ward) (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 621690 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pt B. 179 Pa Dft'd Mil Inf. (Sept 1913)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~30 July 1890~~	~~Feb 1907~~
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: dead 4/20/17 Bureau notified 11/30/18

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~
John Kenney
Long Eddy N.Y.

Former Roll No. 500.00

6—679

NAME: Watson Louisa 81,078 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 248,972 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr K 5 U.S.C.T.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 July 1907	20 June 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 9-1913 Says P.M. Oberlin O. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 4r Lydia Watson (Ward) John Henry Ward Com

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 621690

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 25

Remarks: ~~Edward Beasley~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2	36	1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/19	36		2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	29	36		4	22	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	20	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	25	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/20	36		4	18	36 Account filed		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/6	36 OK	1917.	1	13	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~Comm~~			2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	1/12	72		3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4	26	36		4	20	36		4	13	48.13		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	24	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	20	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lydia Watson 1,098

Certificate No. 648492

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	DECEASED			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson, Lydia

Certificate No. 728780 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Watson

Service: Pri. K and A. 3rd W.Va. V. Inf. (6th W.Va. V. Cav)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	June 5. 1911	Aug 30. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Watson, Lydia [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Watson, [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	Oct. 24. 1916	Oct. 20 1916 A
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: *Lydia Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *728780*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	35 60 [illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—651

NAME: *Lydia T. Watson*

Certificate No. *451382*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	4 0	36 [illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	28			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Watson Lyman ACT FEB. [illegible] 40636½ 67819 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766.360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri A 2 Wis Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	27 Jan 1891	13 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 71259

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Lyman (3—P. A. 1.) 40636½

Certificate No. 766360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. [illegible]~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: " Pri A 2 Wis Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	26 Nov 1910	[illegible]		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	19	3 June 1912	MAR 10 1913	Inc.	50	May [illegible] 1920	
Inc	22⁵⁰	May 16 1915	Mch 23-1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

51167

Former Roll No. 67819

Home:

APR 10 1916

6—681

NAME: *Lyman Watson*

Certificate No. *766360*

Last paid to: *0* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	JAN 4 1909	5 36	6 36	8 36
1910.	7 36	8 36	11 36	10 36
1911.	[illegible]	GROUP 1.		
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				MILWAUKEE
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: *Lyman Watson*

Certificate No. *766360*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 10 at 12*

Rate: ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~52~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	X	X	X	X
1908.	X	X	X	X
1909.	X	X	X	X
1910.	X	X	X	X
1911.	11 39 80	5 45	7 45	9 45
1912.	5 45	5 45	5 45	7 45
1913.	4 45 APR 15	4 40 75 45	4 57	4
1914.	4 57	57	4 57	4 57
1915.	4 57	4 57	4 57	4 57
1916.	4 57	4 57	4 6[illegible]	4 67 50
1917.	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 67 50
1918.	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 103 60
1919.	4 96	4 96	4 96	4 96
1920.	4 [illegible]	4 96	4 133 50	4 150
1921.	4 150	4 150	4 150	4 150
1922.	4 150	4 150	4 150	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4, 1922
1923. (1922: 9, 10, 11, 12)	9 4 100	10 4 50	11 4 50	12 4 50
1924. (1923: 1, 2, 3)	1 4 50	2 4 50	3 4 50	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Watson, Lyttleton M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 279767 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l C. 13" Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
4	15	23 Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7-6/09

Former Roll No. 3029, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Mabel (3—P. A. 2.) 51464

Certificate No. 439113. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James.

Service: Cpl E 47 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	20 Feb 97

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Fby 13

Bureau notified: 3/10-13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45

458 Bolly Ct

Fort Wayne Ind

6—679

NAME: Lyttleton M Watson

Certificate No. 279767

Last paid to:

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7/1[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 1[illegible]			4				4	REPORTED NOV 25 [illegible]			4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1	[illegible] 16		1917.	1	Mch 1909		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mabel Watson

Certificate No. 439113.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Machtelana

Certificate No. 783.289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles D

Service: Pr. C. 116 O. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 22. 14	Nov 17. 14	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] bourne W. Va

Former Roll No. NOV 21 1914

6—679

NAME: Watson Maggie E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 475.275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Watson

Service: Chief Musician. 13. Minn. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 July 1898.	3. Mch 1899	Marguerite E	21 July 1898	~~24 Jan 1907~~
				[illegible]	21 Jul 1898	7 Jan 1910
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2558

6—679

NAME: *Machtelana Walson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 783.289

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 / 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	PAID			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	16.80	J.	4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] E. [illegible]alson

War with Spain

Certificate No. 475.295.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	45 40	1911.	1	4/13	36	1915.	1	17	36	1919.	1	17	75	1922	9	26	75	1927.	1		
	2	13			2	13	36		2	17	36		2	17	75		10	16	75		2		
	3	13			3	15	36		3	17	36		3	12	75		11	20	75		3		
	4	13			4	20	36		4	17	36		4	13	75		12	27	75		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	18	36	1920.	1	13	75	1924	1	16	75 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	12	36		2	19	36		2	25	75		2	16	25 ✓		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	15			3	11			3	20	36		3	16	75		3	17	25 ✓		3		
	4	14			4	14			4	20	36		4	11	75		4	16	25 ✓		4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	26		1917.	1	17	36	1921.	1	15	75	1925.	5	16	75 ✓	1929.	1		
	2	1			2	17			2	16	36		2	16	75		2				2		
	3	17			3	10/2			3	13	36		3	16	75		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	1/3/14	36		4	1/25/18 20	36 25		4	17	75		4				4		
1910.	1	25	42	1914.	1	16	36	1918.	1	28	75	1922.	1	16	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42		2	20	36		2	1	75		2	15	75		2				2		
	3	14	42		3	19	36		3	17	75		3	PAID			3				3		
	4	13	42		4	17	36		4	28	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Malachi (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 133,481 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri A 28

Disability: L inguinal hernia complete & complicated

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	20 May, 1907	20 June, 1907				

Fee:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: July 29, 1908 Reptd by Chas Feyhl | Bureau notified: Aug 12, 1908

Remarks: Died July 28, 1908. Payable to widow. Mary J. Watson, Order Jan. 5, 1909.

Former Roll No. 10 **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Watson, Malachi (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 671,648 | **ARMY MINORS.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri A 28

Guardian: The Home for Destitute Catholic Children ~~Mary J Watson~~ (deceased)

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan. 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " May 1-1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	2 Aug 1908	5 Jan. 1909	Isabella		26 June 1921
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: 3-108 — MAR 17 1922

Remarks: Home for Destitute Catholic Children Gdn
Applt'd Apr 2, 1910, Suffolk Co Probate Court
Bond $200 - eff 7/1/10 - Cert that John A Bruen, Treas is authorized to execute vouchers filed with T[illegible]
Authority filed with June 6 1910 voucher.

Former Roll No. 18

6—678

NAME: Malachi Watson

Certificate No. 133,481

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/8	31 27 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Malachi Watson ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 139

Certificate No. 671,648

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~42~~ 30+6

Remarks: Home for Destitute Catholic Children
~~Mary J. Watson Gdn.~~ Ldn

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/26	42 ✓	1915.	1	17	42	1919.	1	X	~~126~~	1923.	1			1927.	1	1/119	
	2				2	15	42 ✓		2	17	42		2	X	~~168~~		2				2		
	3				3	20	✓		3	23	42		3	X	X		3				3		
	4				4	22	✓		4	18	42		4	X	X		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	✓	1916.	1	4/1	42	1920.	1	X	X	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/8	✓		2	19	42		2	X	X		2				2		
	3				3	10/7	✓		3	25	42		3	X	X		3				3		
	4				4	24			4	20	42 Account filed		4	X	~~576~~ 20		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24		1917.	1	30	42	1921.	1	X	X	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	42 ✓		2	20			2		—		2	X Account filed	X		2				2		
	3	4	✓		3	10/6			3	12/20	84		3	3/9/22	819 80		3	End			3		
	4	6	✓		4	11/7/14	42		4	X	~~42~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	28	42	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42 ✓		2	30	42		2	7/16	126		2				2				2		
	3	30	✓		3	10/7	42		3	X	~~42~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	✓		4	11/15	42		4	X	~~84~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Malinda (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 435586 R. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Watson James R

Service: Pr A 118 Ohio V I

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Dec 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 574

6—679

NAME: Watson Malissa A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774.022 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Wagoner H. 148 Ills Inf.

78

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 13-13	Apr. 16-14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-1-20 — MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Died Jan 25, 1920 Reimbursement order dated APR 8 1920

Payable to John M. Ward Lawson Mo.

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916 APR 13 1920

6—679

NAME: Malinda Watson

Certificate No. 435586

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Malissa A. Watson Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 774.022

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4/28 4	26		3	REIMBURSEMENT			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/1/18	32.40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Watson, Manesa

MOTHER.

Certificate No. 273393 | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: General Law.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri co D. 30 Ky vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	29 July 1890				

Fees:

Check No. 9782795 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/2/15 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Brasier~~ now Watson Maranda C. DEAD.

ACT MCH. 3, 1901 Act Mch. 3, 1901

Certificate No. 49229 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Nathan Brasier

Service: Priv. C. 1st Me. H. A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl.	12	4 Apr. 1901	24 Nov. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2. 1918 Bureau notified: D. S. — MAR 15 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6606615 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Manesa Watson

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 273393

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		24	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	16	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Maranda C. Brasier now Watson Act Mch 3, 1901

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Certificate No. 49229

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 Rate: ~~20~~. 25 ~~12~~

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~22.95~~ 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Marcia A. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 55.708 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: George Watson

Service: Mus. A, 30," Me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	17 June 1867			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11 14

Bureau notified: Mar 20/15

Remarks: Ci 6998.583- Mar 4/15 - canceled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Watson Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 266390 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John Watson

Service: Private D. 39." Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	12 Nov. 1889	21 March 1890	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Duplicate.	APR 8 1911			

Fees: C. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 6. 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1081- APR 13 1923

Remarks:

3/6/1923 Reimbursement order dated 9/7/1923

payable to C. M. Bragg

Former Roll No. 5064

6—679

NAME: Marcia A. Watson

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 55708

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	Canceled		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	/			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No. 266390

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	23	36	1911.	1	10	36 Pernof	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	18	36		2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	9/28/23 - 3		1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472928. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: DEATH Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Cpl Co B. 50th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 Jany 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: "Aug or Sept 1909" | Bureau notified: 3.798 - 12/30/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 490.

6—679

NAME Watson, Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 498241 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

J Arthur

Service

2 Cl Mus 189 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 3, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME *Margaret Watson*

Certificate No. 472928

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		553	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3 KNOXVILLE				3				3				3				3		
	4 Pc				4 Unk at Vicksburg				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2 pc 6-29-11.				2 Unk. "				2				2				2				2		
	3 GROUP 2				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET WATSON,

Certificate No. 498241

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Dis 9/4						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

NAME: Watson Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 498241 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: J. Arthur Watson

Service: 2 Cl. Mus. 189 N.Y. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 May 1900	18 Aug 1900
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Watson, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 577372 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt Co B. 137th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	5 Aug 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1920

Remarks:

Died July 9 1920 Reimbursement order dated Sept 9 - 1920

payable to William Watson

Former Roll No. 491

6—679

NAME: Margaret Watson

Certificate No. 49824

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	10			2	4	36
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36
	3	16			3	4			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Margaret Watson

Certificate No. 577372

Last paid to: NOV 6 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		554	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	24	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	1	48.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~82.50~~		3				3		
	4	9/23	66.50		4				4		
1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 7/28	

NAME: Watson Margaret 9569 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
614378	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: P. C 88 Penn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	25 Aug 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17-1913 Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Schuyler Nebr

Former Roll No. 11-307

6—679

NAME: Watson Margaret 51506 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
683597	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Morris J.

Service: Cpl and Sgt F 9 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 May 09	25 June 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown Bureau notified: DEC 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Margaret Watson

Certificate No. 614378

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.			13 34	13 36
1909.	11 36	12	[illegible]	12
1910.	12	11	1[illegible]	11
1911.	11	11	11	11
1912.	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	11
1913.	4	4	GROUP 1.	
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Des Moines. Check No. 7-[illegible] Dated 4 APR 1913 Canceled

NAME: Margaret Watson

Certificate No. 683597

Last paid to: | Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			[illegible]	4 36
1910.	4 3[illegible]	4 36	4 36	4 36
1911.	7 36	4 36	4 36	GROUP 2
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Watson Margaret DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712403 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: John Watson

Service: Pri G. 9 and H. 3 N.Y. V. I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 Oct 1910	25 Nov 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 9- 1916. Bureau notified: NOV [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 298826 Dated 11/14/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. —

6—679

NAME: Watson, Margaret DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729638 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Watson, William F

Service: Pr F 1 H Ks V. I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Aug 1911	7 Sept 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23-13 Bureau notified: FEB 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: 12a Margaret Watson DEAD

Certificate No. 772403

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	6 40		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret Watson

Certificate No. 729638

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		1/30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Watson, Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
739148	ARMY WIDOW	~~Act May 23, 1928~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John W

Service
Corp Co D 122 Ohio Vol Inf

6—8574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 28, 1928

Reported OCT 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, Margaret ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
739148	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Corp. Co D. 122 O.V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Feby 1912	25 Mch 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible] May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARGARET WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 739148

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Margaret Watson

act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 739,147

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	5	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 779.563

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Augustus D.

Service: Pr. F. 53 Ky I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 20. 14	Aug 21. 14	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: $10. Joseph H. Hunter Atty Washington D.C. 7/28/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Watson, Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 907759

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt B 5 Mo St Mil Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 4 1921 ~~May 1 1920~~				

Died Nov. 22. 1925

Reported DEC 11 1925

Remarks:

Died 11/22 1925 Reimbursement order dated 1-11-26

payable to Julius Watson Montserrat Mo.

NAME: *Margaret Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 779.563

Last paid to:

Rate: 1~~2~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	2377.60 [illegible]			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARGARET WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 907759

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	20-19								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

[illegible]
3-[illegible]
D 3/10

NAME: Watson Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907759	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt B 5th Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 4 1921	Dec 9 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 14 1921 6—679

NAME: Margaret Wells, now known as Margaret Watson, (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918,747	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David Jones

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 9th Reg. Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 19, 1916	Sept 5, 1922
	25	Oct 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 12 1922 6—679

NAME: MARGARET WATSON

Certificate No. 907759

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. / Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				11/22 90
1922.	B-4 90	4 90	4 90	
1923 (1922)	9 4 30 / 10 4 30	11 30	12 4 30	
1924.	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: MARGARET WATSON (former)

Certificate No. 918,747

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. / Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923 (1922)	9 25 1752.63 c	10 4 30	11 4 30	12 4 30
1924.	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

5—631

NAME: Watson, Margaret B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901125 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

REMARRIED

Name of Soldier: Andrew M.

Service: Pt. I. 2' U.S.V. Inf

Renewed 3/4/27 Margaret B. Shute

ISSUES.				MINORS—PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement	Ending.
Orig	30	May 22-1920	JUN 13 - 1921			

Fee: $10 fee W. B. Marr — Pd 7/7/21

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

REMARRIED Aug. 7. 1922 — Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922 — Final rcpt 7/12/22

Remarks: now Shute

1108 Pennock Ave. Nashville Tenn. 7/12/22 — JUN 21 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Watson Margaret C. (3—P. A. 2.) 51530

Certificate No. 648473. — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Capt D 69th & 63 U.S.C.I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	1 May 08	17 June 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 3. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 25/18 — Bureau notified: FEB 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret B. Watson

Certificate No. 901125

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	8/30/22	4.00 ✓	1927.	1		Ending
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee	c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/7	342.00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2	Letter	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3	3-7-31	
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	[illegible]/8/32	

6—881

NAME: Margaret C. Watson

Certificate No. 648473.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]. 20. 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/24	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 / MAR 23	36 / 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Margaret E. (3—P. A. 2.)

~~50.915~~

Certificate No. 413.575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt. K. 70" O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Nov. 1893	12 Jany 1897	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 20, 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D JUN 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~421~~

6—679

NAME: Watson Margaret J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

50.915

Certificate No. 571.613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 1" Lt. G. 34 Ky. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	3" Nov. 1903	27 Apr. 1904			

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 774

6—679

NAME: Margaret E. Watson **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~[illegible]~~ **Certificate No.** 413.575

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret J. Watson 50.915 **Certificate No.** 571.613

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 17 **Remarks:**

DECEASED

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Margaret J.

Certificate No. 790.493 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard G. Watson

Service: Private Co K 61st Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	October 12.1914	May 22.1915			

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21, 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4075088 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

MAY 27 1915 6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Watson Margary Mother

Certificate No. 801.413 | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: William A Vickery

Service: Corpl and Sgt 22 Co. U.S. Coast Art Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sep 18.1913	DEC 17 1915 W				
	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					

Fees: 10 Faber and Whitman E 1/8/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: *Margaret J. Watson* | Certificate No. *790.493*

Last paid to: | Rate: **12** | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 14	68.80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: *Margary Watson* *Mother* | Certificate No. *801.413*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 20 | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923. (1922)	2	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	36		1	4	12		3		
	4				4		fee		4	1/8/16	306.40		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	5 4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP [illegible] TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson, Margrette 81510

Certificate No.		Law:
634964	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Lucian L

Service: Mus B 1st Battln 18 U S I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Oct 1907	5 Dec 1907

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 11-28-11 P. M.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1555

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Maria ✓

Certificate No.		Law:
778219	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Peter Watson

Service: Pri C F. 21 U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 27-1912	JUL 15 1914
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $25 fee Wm Fletcher & Co 5/28/14

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 15-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922

Remarks: no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No. Frogmore So Car 7/20

NAME: Margrette Watson 81510

Certificate No. 634964

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	$33.33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 3	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 2	36		3				3				3		DECEASED		3				3		
	4	4 2	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5'	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Maria Watson

Certificate No. 778219

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 2?

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	5 NO CHECK DRAWN	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36 48 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	28290 80			3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Watson Maria E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.) 51569

Certificate No.		Law:
596687.	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: James T. C.

Service: Band 2 Lt C 8 Ills

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	24 aug 05
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Watson, Marie E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
619940	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel H

Service: Artificer H 1 N Y Vol Engrs

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 28, 1927

Reported JAN 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Maria E. Watson*

Certificate No. *596687*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		(10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		(11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	✓	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		(12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	2	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARIE E WATSON

Certificate No. 619940

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

NAME: Watson, Maria F. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

676

Certificate No.		Law:
285.392	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edgar B.

Service: Artificer Ind Batty I Pa. L. A.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 4 - 1890	Mar 10 - 1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 30 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4 1922 — Bureau notified: OCT 23 1922

Remarks:

Died 10/4 1922 Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1923

payable to Carrie L. Yerkes

JAN 12 1923

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: 676 Maria F. Watson

Certificate No. 285.392

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~10 4~~	~~30~~		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	20	31	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	13	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	3	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Watson Marie A — Marie A. Johnson now known as

Certificate No. 8.037

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 6, 1916~~ Civil Marion

Name of Sailor: Thomas S. Cassidy

Service: Acting Gunner U.S.S. Portsmouth. Brooklyn. Mohican. Mohongo

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Oct 17. 1916	Nov 20. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 26 1917

6—676

NAME: Marie A. Walson Marie A. Johnson now known as

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 8.037

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	11/26	90 [illegible]
	4	14	187.93 T		4	4	90 B.
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4	30		3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4		
1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	6	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson, Marie E.

Certificate No.		Law:
619940	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel H.

Service: Artificer H-1 N.Y. Vol Engrs.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	17 Jan 1906	28 Dec 1906	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.					

Fees: $10 Matthew Harris, City

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 449 Douglass St, City ~~[illegible]~~ R.F.D. 28 ~~[illegible] St [illegible] R.D. 30~~

30 [illegible] Ind

Former Roll No. 589/6. 2920

6—679

NAME Watson Marietta

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.		Law:
306561	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis R

Service: Pt B 12 R I

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $---- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Nov. 15, 1930

Reported: DEC 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Marie E. Watson — Act of April 19, 1908 — **Certificate No.** 619940

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	30
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	19	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARIETTA WATSON

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 306561

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Watson Marietta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 306,561 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lewis R.

Service: Pri. B 12 R. I.

74.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 July, 1890	28 Sept, 1891.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
Dup	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	28 July 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7. OCT 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Watson Marilda A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866.265 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Enoch B.

Service: Pr. H. 55 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Sept 19. 1918	Apr 7. 1919 W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 J. W. Snyder. 4/23/19

Transferred from: GREENE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 15 1919

6—679

NAME: MARIETTA WATSON, *Act of Apr 19, 1908.* ~~11151~~

Certificate No. 306,561

Last paid to: DEC 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Marilda A. Watson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866,265

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/23	Fee 137.50	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Watson Marinda (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 765320 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Alexander P

Service
Pt I 67 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 2, 1927

Reported MAR 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Watson, Marinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765320 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Alexander P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P I 67 Pa I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	14 June 1913	10 Oct 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARINDA WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 765320

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	S 3/9/27					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					Let to P.M. 3/9			
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-10-[illegible]		
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						S 3/9/27		

NAME: Marinda Watson

Certificate No. 765320

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 (1)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 (3)	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12 (4)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	70	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	41		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—361

NAME: Watson, Marion

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 58342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt. Co. H 176" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~15 July 1890~~	23 May 1891	Inc.	20	Jan 21, 1915	Apr 12, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			24	Jan 21 1920	"
	16	~~21 May 1912~~	7 Oct 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3045 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson, Marion B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 84[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. B. 4" C.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible] 1907	12 June 1907		~~19~~	~~10 June 1912~~	9 Apl 1913
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1908		22.50	21 Sept 1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2046 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Marion Watson — ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 584342

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105.	1923. 1922	1 9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	MAY 8 4	13 73 48		2	4	105		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3 11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	Inc. 4	105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9 10/18			3	4	60		3	4	151/50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Marion C. Watson — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 841820

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 22 50 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	~~45~~		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	3			3	[illegible]			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	3-?	
	4	14			4	5	62 02 H		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Watson Mark (3—P A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42826

Certificate No. 536163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: I H 53 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	29 Apl 07		19	Dec 26-1913	Mch 3-1914
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	OCT 9 1912		22	Dec 26-1918	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 March 12-1921 - Oct 5-1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 42826

Home: [illegible] RR3

6—681

NAME: Watson, Mark A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF [illegible]

Service: Pvt. Troop L, 5th Reg. U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 10 1922	Feb. 8 1923				

Fees: R. S. O'Brien $20. [illegible]

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

FEB 16 1923

NAME *Mark Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *536163*

Last paid to: *4 Feb 07 (a 3*

Rate. *12 ~~15~~ 50 19 ~~32~~ ~~50~~ (72)*

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc 4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3 7	33 47		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36 38 50		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	15 10/22 7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150 13 (10/20 704)		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4 MAR 25	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	216 13		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50 (43)	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mark A. Watson

Certificate No. 1219657

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	Fe		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	26	117		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	5	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, Mark S.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 417795

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 3 US Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 17 1926 | Reported SEP 9 1926

Remarks: Cty. letter

Aug 17 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1927

to widow Laura A. Watson

Williamstown W Va.

NAME: Watson, Mark S (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 417795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt D 3" U.S. Infy.

Disability: Dis. of throat & lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~20" May 1891~~	2" Oct 1891				
REISSUE	30	Aug 12-1918	Dec 6-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1918 3/103

Home:

6—661

NAME MARK S. WATSON,

Certificate No.

Fees 417795

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	16, 30 33							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Mark S. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 417795

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1908	1	7	
	2	16	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1909	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1	8	
	2	14	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1917	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4 (1/14/19)	4	51 48 55

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Watson Marquis D.

56491 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 168359

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. 1 Batty. Minn. L. A.

Disability: Inj. to back & spine.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~17~~	2 apr 1902	2 Dec. 1904	Reis.	19	June 3, 1912	
					25	Oct. 30, 1913	
					~~30~~	~~" 30, 1918~~	May 24, 1913

E. E. M

Fees:

Died Nov 15 1916 Accrued order dated May 2, 1917

payable to widow Sarah E. Watson

St. Charles Minn.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Nov 15, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1917

Remarks: 332823 JAN 4 1917

54199

Former Roll No. 60930

Home:

MAY 12 1917

6—681

NAME: Watson Marshall D.

Special Act. 37672 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350842

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri F 57 Pa Inf & Batt E 1 R I L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	~~12~~	~~7 Feb 1906~~	~~26 Mch 1906~~	Died	16	Aug 1912.	
Sp. A. Reis	40	23 Aug 1912	17 Sept 1912	Accrued Pension Order Dated 6 Feb 1913.			

Payable to Jane A Watson Wid—

No change on last issue by Spc Act.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16 - 1912

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1912

Remarks: Reported by James Ralston

Maquoketa Iowa

Former Roll No. 38096

Home:

6—681

NAME: Marquis W. Watson

Certificate No. 168359

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17.~~ 19 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		Inc. ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	20.07 51		2	JUN 26	35		2	TO DATE [illegible]			2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1	5 Inc.	71.80	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		[illegible]

NAME: Marshall D. Watson

Certificate No. 350842

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4-10 1913	17.20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	Des Moines.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Watson, Martha. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7694

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier Nicholas A.

Service Pt D 1st Mo Vols St Louis Legion

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 12, 1925 = L

Reported AUG 31 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Watson Martha 45687 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7.694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Nicholas A.

Service: Pri. D. 1st Mo. Vols. St. Louis Legion

ISSUES. 75			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	9 July, 1891	7 Nov. 1891
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~415 Buchanan, City. 677 Sacramento St~~
~~2751 Clay St~~

Former Roll No. ~~OCT 24 1916~~ 80/10 - 675

6—679

NAME MARTHA WATSON

Certificate No. 7694

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 1923	30 1924	30 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6871

NAME: Martha Watson **Mexican War** Certificate No. 7694

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~60~~ 30 Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36.
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	1	36		4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	60	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Watson Martha DEAD ~~51020~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 299372 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pr K 143 OVI

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Apr 1881	
	12	19 Mch 1886	6 Aug 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 548 & 257 Dated Dec. 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~4417~~ OCT 17 ~~1916~~ 7

6—679

NAME: Watson Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410924 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Watson

Service: At Unassigned 121st U.S.C.V.I. & K 13th U.S.C.V.H.A.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 Aug. 1890	25 May, 1895
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 3. 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 23-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1917

Remarks: M. Check No. 4290384 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Check No. 228897 Dated 5/5/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10181

6—679

NAME: Martha Watson **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~51020~~

Certificate No. 299372

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha Watson

Certificate No. 410924

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~5~~ ~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~ ~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 539058 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: James C Watson

Service: Pvt K 78 Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Mar. 1902	16 Aug. 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: DEC 28 1910 | Bureau notified: JAN 23 1911

Remarks: Reim. payable to Lizzie B Watson. McConnellstown Pa
Order 14 Feb. 1911

Former Roll No. 127 GL. 6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible] 1910	[illegible]		[illegible] 1912
				[illegible]		[illegible] 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Martha Watson

Certificate No. 539058

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/21	34—	1915.	1	PITTSBURGH		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] 21.622

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	48	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	—			2	4	36		2	4	.90		2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	48		3	25	42		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	21	C42		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: WATSON MARTHA	(3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1,1920.
Certificate No. 774,605.	ARMY WIDOW.
Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Thomas W.	
Service: Private Co. F, 95th Pa. Infantry, attached to Horse BattY., Co. D, 2nd U.S.Arty.	

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 5, 1913.	April 28, 1914.			
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 - Joseph B. Lord.

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5/

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Watson Martha	(3—P. A. 2a) Act May 23,1928
Certificate No. 803251	ARMY WIDOW
Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Joseph J	
Service Pt G 2 Wis Cav	

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died Jan 4, 1929

Reported JAN 28 1929

Remarks:

NAME: MARTHA WATSON

Certificate No. 774,605. ✓

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		131		2	20	131.60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARTHA WATSON

Certificate No. 803251

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	Cdf 1/7 8				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—5574

NAME: Watson Martha

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 803251

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph J.

Service: Priv. G. 2 Wis. Cav.

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 12-1915	Feb 7-1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	2[illegible]	[illegible] 6, 1917				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/15

6—679

NAME: Watson Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 825508

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas.

Service: Pri. B. 26" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Jan 10-1917	May 28-1917			
INC.	2[illegible]	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Geo Bancroft & Co $10 6/22.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Martha Watson*

Certificate No. *803251*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/4	80	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	13 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Martha Watson*

Certificate No. *825508.*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/22	45.60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856.750 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Sylvester.

Service: Priv G 118th New York Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 23. 1918	December 13. 1918			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/18

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 8 1919

6—679

NAME: Watson Martha — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861572 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 / Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Pri I 8th Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. 6, [illegible] 1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~	~~25~~	~~Jul 15-1918~~	Feb 13-1919	~~Leona~~	~~Jul. 15-'18~~	~~Nov. 14-'20~~
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Martha Watson*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *856,750*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

Remarks:

GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.	25 9/17 ✓			
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

2/8

6—681

NAME *Martha Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *861572*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] + [redacted] 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.	3/1 179.10 (26)	10 81	12 81	8 81
1920.	11 81	11 81	16 108 (90)	10 108
1921.	15 90.20	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	19 4 30	10 4 30	13 4 30	14 4 30
1924.	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Watson Martha A. **DEAD** 11439 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 72 633 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William R. Martin

Service: Pvt. L. 6" Mich. Cav. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	12	20 Nov 1905	23 Jan. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 31-13 — Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks: Ck. 609.963 Canc.

Cert. to Bureau - 3/20

Former Roll No. 5812

6—679

NAME: Watson, Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.) 79257

Certificate No. 227430 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Martin — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvi D, 73 Ind

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar 1886	16 Nov 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 25, 1922 — Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13306

FEB 20 1917 6—679

NAME: *Martha A. Watson*

Certificate No. *22 633*

Last paid to: **4 MAR 1909** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 → ck. canc		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha A. Watson*

Certificate No. *227430*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	Jan [illegible]		1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	FEB 24 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	990		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		

NAME: Watson Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787529 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert F. Watson

Service: Sgt. C. 38. Ind. Inf.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb-4-1915	MAR 16-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee 7/18/15 George W. Coward

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16-1918 Bureau notified: NOV 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Charlestown Ind. 3/20

6-679

NAME: Watson Martha C. 9610 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 523393 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Corp H 111 Ill. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	27 Nov 1901
Inc	20	July 3, 1917	Aug 28, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Grand Island 403 E 6 Nebr.

Former Roll No. 10960

SEP 10 1917

6-679

NAME: *Martha A. Watson*

Certificate No. *787529*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]20 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	18	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Martha C Watson*

Certificate No. *523593*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12 [redacted]30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	22	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	1	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	60.27
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1 (9)	4	60
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson, Martha E 84664

Certificate No.		Law:
566932	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: James W

Service: K F 34 OVI

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 June 1903	9 Feb 1904	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1193

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Martha E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Watson William E

Service: [illegible] 36 [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible] 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1134

6—679

NAME: Martha E Watson

Act of April 19, 1908 81662

Certificate No. 566932

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	15	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	23	36
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	13	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3		
	4		

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Martha E Watson

Certificate No. 646323

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	15	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	28	
1912.	1		
	2	14	
	3	22	
	4	15	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3		[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	[illegible]
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Martha E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
683.510	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H Watson alias William H. Drinkwater

Service: Pri B-1st W.V. Vol Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21st Apr-1909	14th June-1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19-1910

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Watson Martha E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
736186	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James M

Service Pt G 5 Ky V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 11, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Martha E. Watson* | Certificate No. *683-510*

Last paid to: | Rate: *$12* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*[illegible]*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	*/36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*7*	*26*	1914.	1	CONCORD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP II			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
MARTHA E WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees
736186

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

Let to Rn
2-1081
D-4/28

NAME: Watson Martha E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736,186 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M. Watson

Service: K G 5 Ky V. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	16 Dec. 1911	1 Feb 1912			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: N

Former Roll No.

M. L. B. 6—679

NAME: Watson, Martha J. 46615 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7524 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Pr A (Capt Jos Bailey's) 2 Oreg Mtd. Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	20 apr. 1907				
	12	19 apr. 1908	8 July 1908			

Fees:

5 4

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1923 3/081 D Bureau notified: JUN 28 1923

Remarks: ~~Auburn, Wash~~ ~~R. R. 2~~ ~~Hith. H. C. [illegible]~~
~~Osborn Mo.~~ Milton [illegible]

Former Roll No. 663

6—679

NAME: *Martha E. Watson* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *736,186*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9, 1930		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	30.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	7[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Martha J. Watson* — WIDOW — Certificate No. *7524*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* — Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		~~6~~	~~4~~	~~12~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		~~7~~	~~4~~	~~12~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson, Martha J **DECEASED** ~~81690~~

Certificate No.		Law:
503338	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pr. E 31 O.V.I. and K 6 V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 Aug 1900	24 Nov 1900	Bertha		26 Apr 1908

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 685

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watson Martha J.

Certificate No.		Law:
810801	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James C. [illegible]

Service: Priv. A. 10 Ind. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]	12	Mch 25-916	July 14-1916			

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 2 0 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha J Watson

Act of April 19, 1908. ~~84690~~

Certificate No. 503338

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 84 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1	12	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	7/6	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha J Watson

Certificate No. 810801

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W/60	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/7	15		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Martha J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910.030 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sylvanus J.

Service: Pr D. 30 Ind Inf.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mch 7. 1921	Feb 10. 1922

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 H. Waveland Kerr. 3/17/22

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 2 - 1922

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10 918

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1918

No. 6167172 Dated FEB 4 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Martha J. Watson

Certificate No. 910.030

Last paid to:

Rate: $30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Inc.	c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/17/22	267. ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	79	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha J. Watson

Certificate No. 708805

Last paid to:

Rate: $25

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	3[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	Fee			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	30.00		4				4				4				4				4	11-26	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Watson, Martin

Certificate No. 651664

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. H 16 Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 8, 1923	Dec 31, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 25. 1926 | Reported APR 19 1923

Remarks: ck

JAN 3 1924

NAME: Watson, Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 651.664

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt. H. 16" Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	21	25 May 1908	19 June 1908				
Reis	32	Aug 23. 1918	Nov 1. 1918 H				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3059

Home:

6—681

NAME MARTIN WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 651664

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5 - 85.01

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *Martin Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Certificate No. *651.664*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24.~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	72		3	4	151 89		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	12/14 4	72 78 93		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Watson, Martin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 823,477

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A, 17" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~6 Mch. 1907~~	~~15 Oct. 1907~~	Inc	25	31 Oct 1913	
Reis.	~~X~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~11 Sept. 1912~~		30	31 Oct 1918	9 Apr 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13-1920. ~~3-~~ Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Remarks: 48 Cross St., Leominster, Mass.

Died Dec 13 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1921

payable to widow Mary A. Watson

Former Roll No. 3596 BOSTON, MASS. JUL 7 1921 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Martin Watson — 29930 — Certificate No. 823,477

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25.40~~ 51 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/31	35 60
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	10	
1909.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	8	
	2	4 8	
	3	10/5	36.24.27
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	7-17 4	57 24.80
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	DEAD	
	2	C 7/15	16 67
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2377

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES • 1934 •